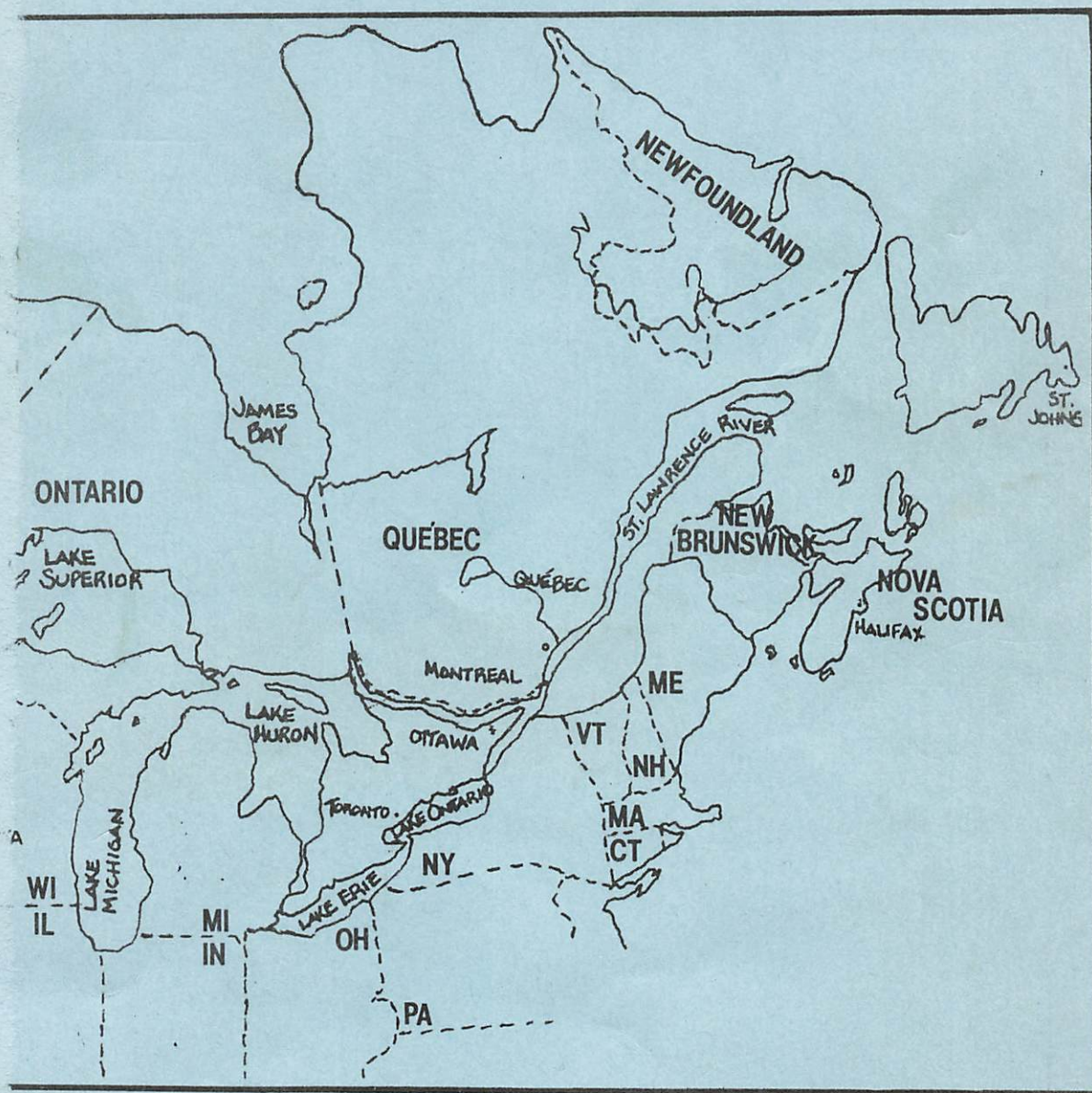


Lost in Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL



Letter From The Editor	2
Queries	3
Using Census Returns of Canada	24
Additions to "The Irish In Canada: A Bibliography"	34
Hunting the Manore Family of Pepin County, Wisconsin	35
Extracts from Henryville, Québec Registers 1833-1852 continued and concluded	40
Contested Election in Middlesex County, 1844	48
Reference Shelf	55
Ads	56

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$10.00 per year, \$18.00 for two years.

Canadians \$11.00 per year, \$20.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

c 1985 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.

Annual index in GPAI (Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Towle).

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

PUBLISHER STATEMENT: Postal regulations require annual publication of the following statement. LOST IN CANADA? is owned by Joy Reisinger, editor and publisher, and is issued quarterly (four times a year) and distributed to 874 subscribers in the United States and Canada who have paid at the rate of \$10.00 per year (\$11.00 for Canadians). The office of publication is located at 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, Wisconsin 54656.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Please note corrections and additions to three articles published in the November 1985 issue--"The Irish In Canada: A Bibliography", "An entry in the registers of St. Raphaels", and "Isle LaMotte, Vermont, baptisms 1857-1863". I apologize for this, because I know that erroneous information travels further than correct information.

The King's Daughters is temporarily out of print. A new, re-typed version will be available again soon. I ordered a hard disk drive, which should make a manuscript of that size much easier to print, but the one I received didn't work right. If/when a new one is up and running, the above publication will be printed. Trials and errors with the drive cost over a week of production time with this issue.

Three persons within a month asked me to define C.G.R.S. One asked if it stood for "Canadian Genealogical Research Specialist". It stands for "Certified Genealogical Record Searcher", as certified by the Board For Certification of Genealogists, Box 19165, Washington, DC 20036-0165. A list of certified persons is available for \$3.00 (US) and a 6x9 or #10 business size self-addressed stamped envelope with the current postage rate for two ounces of 1st Class mail.

My library shelves are full and so is the floor. I have a number of books that are either not needed or are duplicate copies. If you or your society are expanding a library and would be interested in purchasing some of these, send SASE for a list.

Upcoming Seminars and Workshops

Whittier Area Genealogical Society Seminar, Saturday, 22 February 1986, at Plymouth Congregational Church, 12058 Beverly Boulevard, Whittier. I will be speaking on Basic Research in Canada, Quebec, Ontario, and additional Canadian Resources with question and answer sessions in each segment. For further information call either (213) 693-1622 or (213) 924-7293.

Genealogy Potpourri sponsored by the Monroe, Juneau, Jackson County Genealogical Workshop, Saturday, April 12, 1986 at the Sparta City Hall. The morning session will be a panel consisting of Jim Hansen, Reference Librarian for the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Joy Reisinger, Mason Witt, German researcher and lecturer, Geraldine Schlosser, Heritage Society Specialist, Audrey Johnson, Monroe County Historian, and Carolyn Habelman, WSGS President. In the afternoon the group will break up into specialized categories to work on their individual research problems. Come and get help for beginners and advanced researchers alike. For further information write Elinor Goff, 210 West Logan, Tomah, WI 54660 or call Carolyn or me.

Angus Baxter, author of many research books, will be speaking to the Milwaukee County Genealogical Society (P.O. Box 27326, Milwaukee, WI 53227) on Saturday, 26 April and again to the LaCrosse Area Genealogical Society (P.O. Box 1782, LaCrosse, WI 54602) on Sunday, 27 April at the Cartwright Center, University of Wisconsin, LaCrosse. For details, contact either society.

(continued on page 39)

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. ** means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 5 volumes) and/or Histoire et Généalogique des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. Query/answer policy is one free query and one free answer per issue. Extra marriages are \$1.00 each (until connected to Tanguay or Drouin). DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES and please write surnames in all capital letters. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. Query deadline for the May issue is March 15.

anc - ancestor	grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
b - born	info - information
bap - baptised	LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
betw - between	UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
bro - brother	m - married
bur - buried	mor - mother
ca - circa (approximately)	Ont - Ontario
Can - Canada	post - postage
cem - cemetery	PQ - Province of Quebec
Co - county	pts - parents
dau - daughter	rec - record
desc - descendant	res - resided
exg - exchange	sib - sibling (bro and sis)
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)	sis - sister
fa - father	unkwn - unknown
fam - family	vf - widower (French)
gen - genealogy	vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage répertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Searching for anc of Joseph Emmanuel MAGNAN b 9 Jun 1859 Henryville, PQ, son of Emmanuel and Marie-Louise DUGUET, d 18 Mar 1902 Sawyer Co, WI, bur Chippewa Falls. He m 2 May 1882 to Sarah GAYOU (GAILLOUX) b 27 Mar 1859 St. Jean de Chatlean, PQ, dau of Trefle-Joseph and Marie-Phoebe DUSSEAU, d 2 Nov 1946 Chippewa Falls.

Duncan R. ACKLEY, 4225 East Mexico #201, Denver, CO 80222

MAGNANT, Emmanuel M. (Joseph and Marie RAINVILLE)
DUGUET, Marie-Louise (David and Marie-Louise LEBERT)
m 13 Jul 1857 Henryville
Emmanuel l/m Emerence BOLDUC 11 Feb 1850 Henryville
(Have found 9 more marriages these lines).

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to exg info THOMPSON and SMITH in Norfolk Co, Ont. Henry THOMPSON (b 1802 Loechel Cushnie, Aberdeenshire, Scot, d 1883 Waterford) and wife Anne SMITH (b 1805 Tarves, Aberdeenshire, d 1873 Waterford) moved to Ont 1856. Ch b 1830-40: Sarah m CLARK; Margaret m SINCLAIR; Mary m MC KEE; Henry m Ursula SINCLAIR; John; Ann m LEASK.

Laura ARMETTA, 1480 Wood Avenue, Downers Grove, IL 60515

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Oliver LAVOIE b ca 1825. He believed to be younger son of a Fr-Can fam

who lived in VT and St. Lawrence Co, NY. Pts poss Joseph-Charles and Marie-Madeleine LANGELEIR. If so, other sibs would be: Francois-Xavier; George; Eleanor; Jean-Baptiste. Oliver moved to WI and other fam mems may have settled in Northern WI. Seek proof of link betw Oliver and other above named people who were b PQ, while he was believed to be a native of US.

Colleen BARNETT, 1401 Church Street, Boscobel, WI 53805

XXXXXXXXXX

Need dates and pl of m, b, d of John/Jean DUCLOS and Marie SANCUCY (SANSUCI?). Kwn ch: Pierre b 23 Feb 1827 PQ, m Adeline LAREAU, d 30 Sep 1907 Watervliet, NY; Louis who went to NYC; John went to MA; Joseph went to CT. All 5 bros were blacksmiths.

Arlene D. BELL, 431 Homeplace Drive, Salem, VA 24153

XXXXXXXXXX

Jessie DICKIE b 1871 Bayham Twp, Elgin Co, Ont, m ____ MONTEITH. When? where? Given name? What happened to him? Jessie lived alone for yrs and eventually her bro George lived with her until she d.

Betty BELLOUS, Box 1002, Marquette, MI 49855

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info anc and desc of William BIDWELL and wife Hannah FOSTER who res Dunham Twp, Missisquoi Co, PQ 1851-1881. William operated a brickyard in Cowansville. He poss son of Jonathan BIDWELL/BEDWELL/BEADLE and wife Elizabeth SKEAT.

Joan J. BIDWELL, Rt. 2, Tama, IA 52339

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know of a PARTELOW (PARTLOW) Mountain and PARTLOW Pond in upstate NY? Would like date and origin. Also need b, m, d of Ignace BLAIN/Enos BLAIR and wife Adelaide MASSE. Their dau Sophia bap 1847 St-Bernard de Lacolle, PQ. They of Westport, NY.

Winifred B. BISHOP, Stage Road, Box 342, Rt. 1, Easthampton, MA 01027.

XXXXXXXXXX

If you have MERRIMAN, SHEPHERD, HUYCK, ROSS anc from Jefferson Co, NY to WI, I may be able to help.

Persis BOYESEN, RD 3 Box 369, Ogdensburg, NY 13669

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire anc of Frederick BRANDY b area of Rupert, VT, and Sarah SHIPMAN who m 5 Sep 1822 Presbyterian Church, Elizabethtown, Ont.

Mrs. Joan M. BRANDY, 503 Caroline Street, Ogdensburg, NY 13669

XXXXXXXXXX

Need date and pl of m Antoine ST. LOUIS and June TARDIF (1840 US census). Their dau Mathilda ST. LOUIS m Joseph DUQUETTE/DUCAT at Plattsburg, NY 1870.

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Jean-Baptiste CHRETIEN/John B. CHRISTIAN b ca 1833 Can. He m Rose Anna Rosalie MORIN/MORRY b 18 Mar 1842 Can, d 21 Apr 1886 Lincoln, RI. Their dau Rosanna b 1856 Can. His bro Michel/Mitchell m Rose's sis Zoe/Susan MORIN. 1860 census fam living Worcester Co, MA.

George E. CHRISTIAN, Jr., 960 Cherokee Road, Apt. 4, Louisville, KY 40204

XXXXXXXXXX

Leon Auguste CIROUX b 5 Oct 1870/1 somewhere in old prov of Normandy, moved with fam to Chanell Island of Jersey. "Ran away to sea age 17 from St. Helier, Ile of Jersey, landed in Halifax, Nova S". Appears in Stillwater, MN City Directories and is well documented from 1892 until his d 24 Jul 1955 Chicago. He m Rose de Lima LA FLEUR (dau of Theophile and Lea GALIPEAU) 16 Jun 1896 St. Joseph Church, Stillwater. Ch: Leon b 9 Dec 1897 Stillwater, m Della BORDEAUX, d 27 Nov 1984 there (had 4 ch); Eugene b 28 Apr 1899 Stillwater, 1/m Verna?, 2/m Esther?, d 21 Jun 1966 Oklahoma City, OK; Ernest b 31 May 1901 Stillwater, m Anna Virginia MILORD (dau of Ulrich and

Margaret CAROLAN) 16 Jul 1930 Chicago (son Joseph b 3 Nov 1943); Albert b 20 Mar 1912 St. Paul, MN, m Lydia GREGORY (dau of Franz Joseph and Antoinette ROBEJSEK 1939 (had 2 ch). Albert CIROU named after relative Albert who helped Leon Auguste get a commission? This "Uncle Albert" seems to be a British Naval Officer.

Rev. Joseph CIROU, 78 Cherry Street, Park Forest, IL 60466

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info desc of Clara Lucina SMITH CUTLER b 14 May 1875 Paisley, d 16 Apr 1924 Burks Falls, Ont, dau of Robert Z. and Esther Albertine BLAIR SMITH. She m Fred W. CUTLER 20 Apr 1894. Ch: Robert F.; Emily m A.E. CLARKE, both of Toronto.

Esther SMITH CLARK, 547 North Court Street, Apt 4, Lapeer, MI 48446

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info pts of Ursule PARE. She m Francois SIMARD in Baie St-Paul, b 1689, d 1759.

Norman J. CLERMONT, 411 Mercury Way, Fort Myers, FL 33908

Jetté says she is the dau of Noel PARE and Marguerite CARON, although her baptism rec was not found. She m 23 Jun 1712 c. notary Chambalon at St-Joachim to Francois SIMARD dit LOMBRETTE.

XXXXXXXXXX

1900 Springfield, MA City Directory shows Rosina TRUDEL, widow of Toussaint TRUDEL, Joseph and Bruno TRUDEL all at same address on Howard St. 1880 Toussaint and Rosina and their fam moved to Valparaiso, Porter Co, IN from PQ. In 1900, 2 sons (Wilford and Edward and fams) were still there. Wilford/Wilfrid m Ernestine BEAUCHAMP 1878 St-Sauveur, PQ. Joseph 1/m Louise ALLAIRE 1879 St-Sauveur and 2/m Celanire BENOIT 1892 Ste-Anne des Plaines. Want to hear from any desc.

Sue COOPER, 5418 Preston Haven, Dallas, TX 75229

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Charles BROUILLET and Julie-Genevieve MORISSON. Their dau Adelaide m Daniel COUTU 9 Jul 1833 Berthier.

David R. COUTU, Box 9297, North Dartmouth, MA 02747

BROUILLET-BERNARD, Charles (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Victoria MILLET)** MORISSON, Marie-Julie (Allen and Marie-Josephte OUADEN) Berthier m 12 Nov 1798 Pointe-aux-Trembles Montreal

Charles 1/m Marie-Josephte ARCHAMBAULT 13 Feb 1792 Pointe-aux-Trembles

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info anc of James William BANGLE b 29 Dec 1847/8 Princeton, Ont, d 1921 Owen, Clark Co, WI. He son of James/Jacques BANGLE b 25/26 Feb 1825 Massena, NY, d 1892 Fairchild, Eau Claire Co, WI, m 8 Feb 1838 Can to Mary Jane ANDRUS (ST.ANTHONY?) b 8 Aug 1816 Gananoque, Ont, d 1914 Fairchild. Her pts unkwn. James Sr. son of Louis BANGLE/BING b ca 1794 Can, d before 1840 Massena, pts unkwn. He m 25 Oct 1817 Cornwall, Ont to Angelique DUHAUT-JASMIN b ca 1790 Can, dau of Louis Laurent and Marie-Madeleine DUCORPS-ST. MEDARD.

Judith CRAWLEY, 254 Fleetwood Lane, Elk Grove Village, IL 60007

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b, d, m dates of William CLINE and Margaret (GARDNER?) in Vaughan Twp, York Co, Ont. 1850 census: # of ch unkwn. A dau Catherine b 19 Dec 1850 Vaughan, d 20 Jan 1930 Lakeview, Ont, m George KIRTON 27 Jul 1869 Newmarket, Ont. They had 8 sons and 1 dau. 1861 census Catherine CLINE age 12 next bd, in household of Thomas and Susannah GARDNER, both 29, with 3 ch and another Thomas GARDNER age 59. 1881 census Whitchurch and Vaughan shows same fam with an Elizabeth CLINE 80, and Thomas GARDNER 76. Was Catherine an orphan?

Walter DE GOUFF, 5833 Cherokee Avenue, Las Vegas, NV 98103

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec of Francis MIVILLE and Zoe BISCORNET. Genealogy of the French Families of Detroit River Region 1701-1911 (p. 454) shows their son Francis b 1845, m 20 Feb 1874 Immaculate Conception, Anchorville, to Teresa FRETON, dau of Dominic and Catherine MOORE. Is Anchorville in area of Clinton River, Mt. Clemens, MI?

Harold R. DESCHENE, 1622 Morton Avenue, Elkhart, IN 46516

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of James ROBERTSON and Helene MORRISON m 27 Dec 1782 Bonaventure, Gaspé, PQ. James b ca 1742, d 29 Oct 1834 Bathurst, New Bruns; Helene b 1763, d 23 Aug 1837 Bathurst. She dau of William MORRISON. They had 11 ch, most b New Bruns. Need pts and pl of b and m.

Maxine DI GRAPPA, 1601 Kiowa Drive, Big Spring, TX 79720

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Basil LAGASSE (LAGACE-MIGNIER) d rec 14 Feb 1909 Haverhill, MA age 88y 10m 3d, says he son of Joseph and Marie BROUSSEAU-BRISSON. He must have been b 11 Apr 1820. He m Elizabeth BIBEAU 26 Sep 1843 St-Aime, PQ. This rec says he son of Joseph and Marie JULIEN. Could Marie JULIEN and Marie ROBICHAUD be the same person?

Joseph DUBUQUE, 9 Beede Avenue, Lynn, MA 01902

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m info John J. SCHWALIER and Anna BRAGEN. He b ca Jun 1829 Luxemburg; she b Feb 1823 Ire. Fam trad says they m 1855 Que.

Betty D. EDWARDS, 6202 Lower River Road, Grants Pass, OR 97526

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Andre CHAREAU and Marie-Agathe BALTHASAR-ST. MARTIN. Dau Marguerite m Amable JETTE 13 Nov 1810 Marieville, PQ.

Jane FAULKNER, 782 Franklin Road R.D. 2, Skaneateles, NY 13152

CHAREAU, Andre (Andre and Catherine AMIOT)**

BALTHASAR-ST. MARTIN, Marie-Agathe (Martin and Marguerite JOUBERT)
m 3 Mar 1783 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

BALTHASAR, Martin (Jean and Marie-Marguerite DAILLE)

JOUBERT, Marie-Marguerite (Pierre and Agathe JARRY)**

m 30 Jun 1761 St-Denis sur Richelieu

He was a soldier in the Regt. Languedoc from St-Maurice, Lorraine

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Gilbert CASWELL bought land in Washington Co (now Warren Co) NY 1791. Listed as yeoman from Elizabethtown, Lunenburg District, Prov of Quebec. Would like to know where that was.

Erwin W. FELLOWS, 21 Williams Blvd, Zephyrhills, FL 34249

Elizabethtown was also known as 2nd Township. It is now a township in Leeds County, Ontario, near present day Brockville.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Looking for b and d recs of Joseph BISSON and wife Angelique BARBEAU. They m 7 Nov 1796 St-Constant, Laprairie Co, PQ. Also would like any info ch of Michael FORGUES and Catherine TOUGAS who m 5 Oct 1801 Laprairie. Need d date Madeleine BOURGELAS de GENES m 14 Feb 1763 Ste- de la Pocatiere to Pierre MOREAU. Also d date of Marie-Anne LAGIMODIERE-LEOMPTE-LAVIENAUDIERE m 20 Jan 1755 Contrecoeur to Francois CHATEL. Would like to corres with Acadians that came from the Madawaska.

Karen Lynn FORBES, 19308 - 2nd Avenue SE, Bothell, WA 98012

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for m ca 1860 Moses GARRO, GORON, GUERIN b ca 1833 PQ, to Philomena TREMBLAY b ca 1845 Can or NY.

Rita P. FRAMPTON, 9914 Montauk Avenue, Bethesda, MD 20817

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of Thomas J. O'MALLEY (1858-1924) and wife Catherine GAHAGAN (1861-1934) of Clinton, MA. They m St. John's Catholic Church, Lancaster, MA. Ch: Mary b 1885; Elizabeth m Albert GOODWIN; Anna b 31 Jan 1890; Agnes b 8 May 1894 m Richard MURPHY; Alice d 1982; John b 1892 m Marion _____. Catherine's last known address 68 Josephine Ave, Somerville, MA, living with dau Mary.

Sr. Eileen GAHAGAN, Mount St. Joseph Box 566, Peterborough, Ontario K9J 6Z6

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph VOISINE b 1814 Que, m Madelaine _____ b 25 Dec 1822 Greenland. Joseph d 4 May 1886 Bay City, MI, she d 1893 Bay City. Ch: Augustus; Henry; Abel; Thomas; Joseph; John; Anna. Obit Henry VOISINE b 6 May 1851 Isle Verte, PQ, m Selina/Celine LANDRY/LANDRE May 1871 Bay City, d 12 Feb 1931 Manistique, Schoolcraft Co, MI. Where are recs for Isle Verte? Post refunded.

Mrs. Florene L. GAZSO, 3340 West Carpenter Road, Flint, MI 48504

VOISINE, Joseph (Joseph and Scholastique DION)
JEAN, Madeleine (Joseph and Marie-Louise LABRIE)
m 25 Jan 1848 Isle-Verte
(I have found 6 more marriages these lines)

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for anc Philiass GERMAIN b 19 Nov 1847 PQ, son of Ferdinand (Emmanuel?) and Naflette LABERTE/LIBERTE. He m Josephine PARREAU (PARENT, PAREAU, PARROT). Their 1st ch b 1874 St-Amelia, PQ. Fam to Chippewa Falls ca 1885.

Diana GERMAIN, 220 Wheaton Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

GERMAIN, Phileas (Antonio-Ferdinand and Noffelette LALIBERTE)
PARROT, Josephine (Frederic and Henriette LEGENDRE)
m 5 Feb 1872 Ste-Emmelie de Lotbiniere

GERMAIN, Antoine (Antoine and Madeleine FRENET)
LALIBERTE-ROIREAU, Noffelette (Jean-Baptiste and Clothilde CHANDONNOIS)
m 19 Sep 1837 St-Louis de Lotbiniere
Antoine 2/m Olympe CROTEAU 1 May 1865 Ste-Emmelie

GERMAIN, Antoine (Joseph and Therese GIGNAC)
FRENET, Madeleine (Joseph and Madeleine PICHE)
m 26 Jan 1808 Cap-Sante

GERMAIN, Joseph (Antoine and Marie-Angelique PAGE)**
GIGNAC, Therese (Joseph JUGNAC and Madeleine GALARNEAU)**
m 27 Nov 1775 Cap-Sante

PARROT, Louis-Auguste-Frederic (Auguste-Frederic and Clemence-Catherine MOREL)
LEGENDRE, Amable-Henriette (Louis and Julie HAMELIN)
m 10 Sep 1845 St. Andrews Presbyterian, Quebec
Louis was from Valentigney, Montbeliard District, France

ROIREAU-LALIBERTE, Jean-Baptiste (Joseph and Marguerite LEMAY-POUDRIER)
CHANDONNET, Clothilde (Michel and Claire MAILHOT)**
m 6 Oct 1812 St-Pierre les Becquets

LALIBERTE, Joseph (Joseph dit ROY and Marie LECLERC/LEDUC)**
LEMAY, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve FRECHETTE)**
m 5 Jul 1773 St-Louis

FRENET, Joseph (Bernardin and Elizabeth MARCOT)**
PICHE, Madeleine (Adrien and Madeleine MATTE)**
m 23 Jan 1786 Cap-Sante

LEGENDRE, Louis
HAMELIN, Julie
26 Aug 1815 c. Lachevrotiere (St-Louis)

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: info re Joseph KERR and wife Sarah STERLING. Their dau Annie Sabina b ca 12 Dec 1865 Philadelphia while en route to Can. Poss connections to VA and NJ fams ROBERTS and SNEDDEN.

George GIBAULT, #210 - 430 Michigan Street, Victoria, British Columbia V8V 1R5

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 178:

Jean E. GOUR, 364 Southwest Avenue, Tallmadge, OH 44278

ROCHON, Antoine (f.Francois and f.Marguerite GAUTHIER) Lachenaie
CABANA, Marie-Rose (Pierre and Marie-Rose MORACHE) St-Francois de Sales
m 19 Nov 1811 Terrebonne
(ed note: marriages of Antoine's siblings show the mother variously as Rose CALUMET, Rose CABANA [3 times], Rose TABONNIER/TABANIN. Read original records.)

ROCHON, Francois (Michel and Marie-Joseph CUSSON)** Lachenaie
GAUTHIER, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite MIMEAU)**
m 18 Jul 1774 Terrebonne

CABANA, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Louise RIQUET)**
MORACHE, Marie-Rose (Louis and Rose GUERNON)**
m 25 Nov 1792 Lachenaie

ALLARD, Thimoleon (Joseph and Marie GRENIER)
LYNCH, Mary (Patrick and Mary BRADY)
m 17 Oct 1862 St-Louis de Gonzague

ALLARD, Joseph (Charles and Joseph DORAIS)
GRENIER, Marie (Pierre and Marie BOURCIER)
m 10 Oct 1836 Chateauguay

ALLARD, Charles (Francois and Agathe GUYON/DION)**
DORAI, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne REID)**
m 5 Nov 1798 Chateauguay

LYNCH, Peter (Lawrence and Mary LYNCH)
BRADY, Mary (Peter and Mary GARRY)
m 9 Nov 1837 Ste-Martine

GRENIER, Pierre (Pierre and Veronique PICARD)
BOURCIER, Marie (Nicolas and Antoinette PARE)
m 18 Nov 1816 Chateauguay

BOURSIER-LAVIGNE, Nicolas (Alexandre and Marie-Jeanne POINEAU-PRIMOT)**
PARE, Marie-Antoinette (Jacques and Joseph MARLOT)**
m 8 Jun 1775 Chateauguay
Nicolas 1/m Catherine PRIMAUT 29 Oct 1753 Chateauguay**

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any and all info Louis GUERIN dit ST-HILAIRE b ca 1805 Can, m ca 1840? VT or NY or Can to Mary M. VIENS, dau of Jean-Baptiste and Catherine VEGIARD b ca 1820.
 Leslee GREEN, 7654 Quail Run Lane, Manassas, VA 22110

XXXXXXXXXX

A listing for King's Dau Marie MARTIN says she dau of the late Abraham and Suzanne DAILLEBOUT b St-Pantaleon-de-Raviere, Champagne. No evidence as to whom she m in Que. Could it be poss that she was sis of the famous Abraham MARTIN who settled early Que and for whom the Plains of Abraham were named? If she were a dau she would have come from France after 1664 when he d. If she was his dau would Suzanne DAILLEBOUT be the name of his l/wife? We know that l dau Marie-Anne m Jean COTE 17 Nov 1635 and she was the dau of his l/wife.

Mrs. Paul D. HAMPTON, 8601 Bedford Road, Macedonia, OH 44056

Marie was most probably no kin at all to the famous Abraham. She has a very illustrious ancestry of her own on her maternal line. See the ascendancy of Marie-in Jetté. Jean COTE's wife was not the daughter of Abraham. Her parents are unknown.

XXXXXXXXXX

Help needed Georges ROBIDOUX and Phoebe PINSONNEAULT who m 30 Jul 1833 St. Jean, Berthierville, PQ. No pts named for Georges--am told this means he was "illegitimate". Perhaps he was the Georges bap 11 Dec 1807 Ste. Marguerite de Blairfindie "pts inconnus". Is there any way to trace such a person? Would godpts be the real pts or grpts? Could ROBIDOUX be mor or fa name? If not, what would be reason for assuming name of ROBIDOUX?

Constance HANSCOM, 200 Orchard Street, Belmont, MA 02178

Ed note: did the marriage record at L'Acadie state "parents inconnus" or were the parents names merely omitted? Try to find the marriage contract.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Louis FLEURY (FLEURIE) b ca 1783 PQ, m Josephite VANDAL ca 1820 (where?) d 22 Sep 1847 St-Francois-Xavier, Manitoba. Their dau Marie b 20 Mar 1825 St-Boniface, MB. Louis/Louison was a voyageur for the Northwest Co, Lake Winnipeg ca 1804.

Terry HARTLEY, 917 North Road, Coquitlam, British Columbia V3J 1P9

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 123*

LETARTRE, Rene (Rene and Catherine PLOUFFE)

GENDRON, Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Helene GIARD)

m 14 Oct 1811 Contrecoeur

LETARTE, Rene (Charles and Marie-Louise DUPON)**

PLOUF, Marie-Catherine (Francois and Marie-Urusle EMERY)**

m 21 Oct 1771 Vercheres

GENDRON, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Therese BOURDON)**

GIARD, Helene (Antoine and Angelique LAMOUREUX)**

m 27 Sep 1779 Contrecoeur

XXXXXXXXXX

Stillman (Jeremiah) SNYDER b 1823 Stanbridge, PQ, m Sophia SCHOLA (SOCIA, SAUCIER) res and pts unkwn. 1st ch b 1847 area of Ticonderoga, NY. Not certain of his middle name, but recs show both, and it was a common name in the SNYDER fam. Per census recs Sophia was very young when m. He prob a convert to Catholic religion when he m.

Mrs. Anna HARVEY, Box 34, Richmond, VT 05477

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 11, p. 180:

Patricia AYOTTE HEUEL, 183 Parkview Road, Riverside, IL 60546

AYOTTE, Octave (Joseph and f. Rose ROUSSEAU) Maskinonge

DOSTALER, Eloise (Joseph and Julie ALLARD)

m 17 Jul 1855 St-Cuthbert

(Have found 5 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Info needed Thomas FORBES ca 1835, son Richard b 1849, grson Joseph Henry b 1878. Joseph Henry living with William HODNETT and Elizabeth FORBES 1881 in New Bandon, New Bruns.

Mary HODNETT, 2076 Como Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55108

XXXXXXXXXX

Alexis FAFARD dit LAFRAMBOISE (son of Alexis and Josette ADHEMAR) b and bap 12 Aug 1793 Mackinac. After d of Alexis Sr. 2 Apr 1800 Mackinac, the fam removed to Montreal where it is believed Alexis Jr. became a rich fur merchant. He m Luce Angelique COTTE. Their son Maurice LAFRAMBOISE b 18 Aug 1821 Montreal, later prominent judge. Need fam info, espec his half-Indian half-bros Joseph and Jean-Baptiste, sons of Alexis Sr. and a Sautaux woman. Alexis Jr. acted as guardian of his half-breed nephew Joseph LAFRAMBOISE (son of Joseph and Madeleine MARCOT) while the latter attended school in Montreal 1813-early 1820s.

Alice (BELGARDE) JACKSON, 1600 Holly, Casper, WY 82604

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek desc of Maxime VANASSE dit VERTEFEUILLE, aka GREENLEAF, and wife Sophia Josephine MERAN-MIGNERON of St-Jacques de Montcalm. They settled in Cottrellville Twp, MI 1860s. Am grgrdau of Maxime's son Joseph Anthony who was Capt. of Tugboat Daniel L. Hebard out of Marquette, MI. Also would like info of 2/wife of Joseph GREENLEAF of Houghton, MI--"Regina", may have been from France. She m Joseph ca 1912, perhaps in Detroit where he d 1920. They res 26 Merrill St, Detroit at time of his d. Desc please write.

Patricia (GREENLEAF) JENSEN, 1114 Monet Street, Gulfport, MS 39501

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Francois-Xavier DUCHARME b 25 Dec 1800 Montreal, d 31 Mar 1888 Prairie du Chien, WI. He m 13 Jan 1825 to Marie-Louise/Eloise/Elise/Lizette CHARLAND b 16 Jun 1808 Montreal, d 30 Nov 1887 Prairie du Chien. Their 1st 5 ch b Can. To Prairie du Chien by 1840.

Jeffrey P. JOHNSON, Rt. 2 Box 54, Iron, MN 55751

CHARRON-DUCHARME, Francois-Xavier, maj (Louis-Marie and Marie-Archange DULAC) Berthier

CHARLAND, Marie-Louise, min (f. Joachim and Madeleine-PERREAULT) Lavaltrie

m 11 Jan 1825 Lanoraie

(Have found 4 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to extend line of Adelaide ARPIN (HERPIN) b ca 1804 St-Jean-Baptiste, PQ. She 3/wife of Emmanuel VADENAIS, dau of Antoine ARPIN and Brigitte REMI.

Sr. Tanya JOHNSON, 3505 Turtle Creek Blvd #508, Dallas, TX 75219

ARPIN, Antoine (Francois HERPIN and Marguerite DENOYON)**

REMI, Marie-Brigitte (Leopold and Marie-Angelique TRUDEL)**

m 23 Nov 1795 Beloeil

Marie-Brigitte 1/m Alexis HANDFIELD 23 Aug 1787 Beloeil

XXXXXXXXXX

Who were pts of Agnes BRUNEL or BEAUFORT, wife of Alexis BEAUDET? Their dau Marie-Didace m Francois GAUDET 25 Sep 1805 Gentilly, PQ.

Ione KILGORE, 319 East 17th #1, McMinnville, OR 97128

BEAUDET, Alexis (Jacques BAUDET and Marie-Elizabeth BRISSON)**

BRUNEL-BEAUFORT, Agnes (Antoine BEAUFORT and Madeleine BAILLEY-CARPENTIER)**

m 5 Nov 1781 St-Pierre les Becquets

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone re grmor Hermeline TROTTIER and grfa Hyacinthe MELOCHE. They lived near St-Eustace, PQ. Late 1919 they to Butte, MT. They had 13 ch.

Corinne E. KOSTECKA, 3702 El Carmen Avenue, Orange, CA 92669

MELOCHE, Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe and Josephte LEROUX) Ste-Genevieve

TROTTIER, Hermeline (Paul and Olive OUMET)

m 21 Feb 1865 St-Eustache

MELOCHE, Hyacinthe (Francois and Francoise DUFOUR-LATOURE)

LEROUX, Rose/Josephte/Julie (Francois and Catherine CARDINAL)

m 28 Jan 1828 Ste-Genevieve

Hyacinthe 2/m Elizabeth CHAURET 29 Apr 1839 Ste-Genevieve

MELOCHE, Francois, 25 (f.Joseph and f.Marguerite PICARD)** Ste-Genevieve

DUFOUR-LATOURE, Francoise, 17 (Charles and Francoise DROUIN)

m 16 Feb 1778 Notre-Dame de Montreal

TROTTIER, Paul (Toussaint and Marie-Amable VIAU) St-Benoit

OUMET, Olive (Joseph and Josephte DAOUST)

m 16 Feb 1846 St-Eustache

Olive 1/m Pierre DUBEAU 1 Feb 1836 St-Eustache

TROTTIER, Toussaint (f.Toussaint and Marie BRISEBOIS)

VIAU, Marie-Amable (Hyacinthe and Marie-Louise AUBRY)

m 8 Oct 1810 St-Laurent

Marie-Amable 1/m Joseph BRUNET 23 Jan 1804 St-Laurent

TROTTIER, Toussaint (f.Pierre and f.Catherine ROY)**

BRISEBOIS, Marie (Jacques and Marie-Josephte LEGAULT)**

m 30 Jan 1763 Ste-Genevieve

LEROUX, Francois (f.Francois and Madeleine VIAU)**

CARDINAL, Catherine (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne LAPIERRE)

m 27 Feb 1797 Ste-Genevieve

OUMET, Joseph (Pierre and f..Archange JOLI) Terrebonne

DAOUST, Josephte (Guillaume and Catherine LAUZON) St-Benoit

m 9 Jan 1816 St-Eustache

OUMET, Pierre (Joseph and Francoise FILION)**

JOLY, Archange (Jean-Baptiste and Madeleine VAILLANCOURT)**

m 5 Feb 1781 Terrebonne

VIAU, Hyacinthe (f.Jean and Marie-Josephte SICARD)**

AUBRY-THECLE, Marie-Louise (Francois and Cecile GROUX)**

m 23 Oct 1780 St-Laurent

DAOUST, Guillaume (Claude and Ursule JAMME)
LAUZON, Catherine (Jacques and Ursule CHOLETTE)
m 24 Oct 1791 Ste-Genevieve

DAOUST, Claude (Guillaume and Elizabeth PILON)**
JAMME, Ursule (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Joseph CLEMENT)**
m 19 Jan 1761 Pointe-Claire

LAUZON, Jacques (Francois and Marie-Francoise LACOMBE)** Ste-Genevieve
CHOLETTE-LAVIOLETTE, Marie-Ursule (Jacques and Marie-Antoinette LEGAULT-
DESLAURIERS)**
m 3 Oct 1768 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Charles MAILLOUX and Catherine JEAN before 1850 PQ. Also m of Louis LE
CLARE (LE CLAIR) and MAILLOUX, dau of Charles and Catherine JEAN.
Jim KURTTI, Box 183, Houghton, MI 49931

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek grfa b pl and m rec of grgrpts. Grfa Alexander LA LONDE b 15 Apr 1874 Fr-Can,
m 18 May 1897 Hudson, WI to Alinda THOMPSON, d 7 Apr 1944 Duluth, MN. He to US 1893,
literate in French only. His sibs: Andrew; Adolf; Charles; Lee; Adeal; Mary; Olive;
Rose. Olive m Antoine CHERON 15 Aug 1895 and 2/m Andrew BROWNELL--she may have d
1932-42 Detroit, MI. Alexander son of Andrew and Olive DOW. Fam trad says Andrew
was a cooper and may have d at Otter Lake, Parry Sound, Ont.
Donald LA LONDE, 1917 East Long Lake Drive, Eveleth, MN 55734

LA LONDE, Andre (parents not named)
DEAU, Olivine (Antoine and Rosalie BERTHELETTE)
m 8 Nov 1852 Portage du Fort

DAOUST, Antoine (Guillaume and Catherine LAUZON)
BERTHELETTE, Rosalie (Francois and Marie-Louise GIROUARD)
m 29 Jul 1823 St-Eustache

DAOUST, Guillaume (Claude and Ursule JAMME)
LAUZON, Catherine (Jacques and Ursule CHOLETTE)
m 24 Oct 1791 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

DAOUST, Claude (Guillaume and Elizabeth PILON)**
JAMME, Ursule (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Joseph CLEMENT)**
m 19 Jan 1761 Pointe-Claire

BERTHELET, Francois (Joachim and Joseph VIAU)
GIROUARD, Marie-Louise (Joachim and Appoline COUSINEAU)**
m 9 Feb 1795 St-Laurent

BERTHELET-SAVOYARD, Joachim (Joachim and Marie AUBRY)**
VIAU, Marie-Josette (Jean and Marie-Joseph SICARD)**
m 10 Feb 1766 St-Laurent

LAUZON, Jacques (Francois and Marie-Francoise LACOMBE)** Ste-Genevieve
CHOLET-LAVIOLETTE, Marie-Ursule (Jacques and Marie-Antoinette LEGAULT-
DESLAURIERS)**
m 3 Oct 1768 Pointe-Claire

XXXXXXXXXX

Collecting all LALONE, LALONDE, LALANDE data. Also would like to hear from any and all TINKES(S), TINKIS(S) fams or desc.

James P. LA LONE, 1600 Comfort Street, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mitchel PIETTE of Montreal and wife Catherine THIBEAU. Son Michel b 26 Nov 1830 Montreal, m Lizinne LOISELLE. Their dau Janno (my grmor) b 1865 Swan Creek, MI. Also seek b rec Eli Cyril LAMBER 10 Aug 1860 Tecumseh, Ont, and his pts Cyril Eli LAMBER de CHAMPAGNE and Madelon LE TOURNEAU (2/m for Cyril Eli).

Syd LAMBERT, 120 East 36th Street Apt 8D, Box 51, New York, NY 10016

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 11, p. 183:

Sandra LAMPIEN, 9127 - 179th Place NE, Bellevue, WA 98008

MARTEL, Joseph-Urgel (Narcisse and Emilie LAPORTE)
TREPANIER, Hermine (Pierre and Philomene BELAND)
m 7 Dec 1880 Notre-Dame de Montreal (your information)

MARTEL, Narcisse (Pascal and f. Marguerite PERRAULT)
LAPORTE, Emilie (f. Pierre and Clothilde BROUILLET) St-Roch
m 14 Feb 1832 L'Assomption
(Have found 10 more marriages these lines.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph PLOURDE (son of Joseph-Theodore) and Clarice ROY. Their dau Beatrice b ca 1884 supposed at Frenchville, ME across the river from Edmundston, New Bruns. She d 24 Jun 1935 Fall River, MA, m Joseph-Alfred ARSENAULT 4 Oct 1915 Fall River. He son of Joseph L. ARSENAULT b 14 Oct 1863 Bic, PQ, and Adelia BELANGER (dau of Augustin and Constance FONTAINE--have their line). Joseph-Alfred's mor may have been TARDIFF.

Paul J. LAREAU, 1891 Ashland Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55104

XXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for pts of Marie JEANPART who 1/m Paul RIVAUST/RIVIERE, and 2/m Alexis FLEURY. Alexis 2/m Madeleine LADOUCEUR 1797 Maskinonge. Is Marie JEANPART dau of Jean-Baptiste PART of Becancour?

Dolores M. LEE, 2850 University Parkway, Sarasota, FL 33580

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info all LIVINGSTON fams and m's in Farnham, West Sheffield, Granby and Milton areas of PQ during 1819-1850. Simeon and Sarah (TODD) LIVINGSTON--what became of their 8 or 9 ch in this area?

Fred LIVINGSTON, 223 Maple Avenue, Fulton, NY 13069

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Nicolas MAROIS son of Nicolas and Francoise SAULNIER, believed b 1836 around Montmagny, PQ. He m Delvina CHRETIEN 15 Oct 1861 Cap St-Ignace. When, where did he d?

Mary LONG, Box 311, Wellington, CO 80549

XXXXXXXXXX

John CANNOM m Harriett THOMPSON in Eng; had 4 ch: Elijah 1837; Mary Ann 1839; Martha Harriett 1841; Sarah 1844. The mor d 1845 and shortly after, the ch came to NY with their grpts. They settled in/near the twns of Albion, Medina, and Knowlesville in Orleans Co, NY. Don't know which set of grpts took the ch--CANNOM or THOMPSON. Suspect the grpts are bur in this area. Can't find on 1850 census Orleans Co.

James L. MC CALLUM, Box 71, Monkton, Ontario NOK 1P0

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Basil PELLETIER b 1805-15 Can. Lived Kingston, Ont 1847, may have moved to Belleville after that. d ca age 46 of cholera. He had 6 ch: Damase; Merance; John;

Henrietta; Lenore; Jane. His widow (name unkwn) 2/m Narcisse HEBERT (ABEARE).
Rosemary MC MULLEN, 45 High Point Circle South #108, Naples, FL 33940

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 184:

LEDUC, Augustin (Augustin and Marie-Anne DESCHAMPS)

DEGRE, Marie (Pierre and Felicite GEANDRON)

m 22 Jan 1816 Chateauguay

LEDUC, Augustin (Pierre and Marie-Joseph LALONDE)**

DESCHAMPS, Marie-Anne (Joseph dit HUNAUULT and Catherine LEFEBVRE)**

m 11 Feb 1787 Ile-Perrot

JOLY, Basile (Joseph and Marie-Louise BONIN) Ste-Elizabeth

RONDEAU, Julie (Louis and Marie-Anne DOUAIRON)

m 9 Oct 1815 Berthier

JOLY, Joseph (f. Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Claire BLETTE)** Berthier

BONIN, Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Antoinette HOUDE)**

m 19 Jul 1784 Lanoraie

DEGRE, Pierre (Philippe and Marguerite CHAPLAIN)**

GEANDRON, Felicite (Pierre and Marie RUFIANGE)**

m 5 Feb 1787 Chateauguay

RONDEAU, Louis (Jean-Baptiste and Madeleine HOUDE)**

DORION, Madeleine (Alexandre and Genevieve DUCHARME)

m 18 Aug 1788 Lanoraie

DOIRON, Alexandre (Alexandre and Marie VINCENT) Acadie

CHARRON-DUCHARME, Genevieve (Jean-Baptiste and Jeanne HOUDE)**

m 15 Apr 1765 Berthier

(Arsenault says this marriage was at Sorel, but I believe he is in error.)

XXXXXXXXXX

Col. William MARSH m Sarah FRENCH (dau of Jeremiah and Hannah EDWARD). He was a UEL along with son Mathias who m 1783 to Sarah RICHARDSON (dau of Nathan and Phebe SCHERMERHORN). Sarah d 8 Jul 1815 and Mathias m again. According to one source, Mathias was fa of 24 ch, of which I have 16 names. Son Archibald b 29 Jan 1786, m Miss BILLEAU and settled in Consecon, Ont. Archibald came from VT--did BILLEAU also come from VT? Name sounds French, but have no leads to her origins. Their dau Maria m Joshua CADMAN, also of UEL anc, at Consecon. Would like to exg any info any of these fams.

Mary (CHARRON) MALMBERG, Rt. 1, Box 320, Chassell, MI 49916

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Edward DUNN b ca 1874 Montreal. He m Marie Berthe Ernestine D'ODET D'ORSENNES 5 Nov 1898 Montreal, d 23 Apr 1962 Manchester, NH. Pts Richard DUNN and Mary Ann MURRAY believed to be from Dublin, Ire. They had 4 ch: Edward; Ida m ROBERT; Theresa; Robert.

Andre E. MARTEL, 5771 SE Hull Street, Stuart, FL 33494

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Cyprian LE MAIRE and Sofranie . They pts of Moise Napoleon who m Rose Annaide ALIX, dau of Jeremie and Cesarie ROIREAU. Moise and Rose to Fall River, MA from Ste-Cesaire, PQ ca 1887.

Linda MARTIN, 529 South Street #3, Glendale, CA 91202

LE MAIRE, Moise-Napoleon (Cyprien and Sofranie DEMERS)
ALIX, Rose-Zenaide (Jeremie and Cesarie ROIREAU)
m 4 Nov 1878 St-Cesaire

LEMAIRE, Cyprien (Michel and Catherine GOYET)
DEMERS, Sofranie (Louis and Angelique DEMERS)
m 26 May 1857 Ste-Brigide d'Iberville
Cyprien 1/m Adeline DAUDELIN 9 Jul 1844 Mont St-Gregoire
Cyprien 3/m Rose-Delima LOISELLE 28 Oct 1902 Ste-Brigide

LEMAIRE, Michel (Louis and Marie-Louise BARE)
GOGUETTE, Catherine (Pierre and Charlotte GUILLETTE)
m 15 Feb 1814 Marieville

LEMAIRE, Louis (Louis and Madeleine CIMETAIRE-JANSON)**
BARRE, Marie-Louise (Francois and Marie-Louise LAROCQUE)**
m 4 Feb 1788 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

ALIX-LABBE, Jeremie (Denis and Marie VINCELETTE-LABOSSIÈRE)
ROIREAU-LALIBERTE, Cesarie (Charles and Angelique DESGRES-PRECOURT)
m 7 Sep 1852 St-Cesaire

ALIX-DUMINY, Denis (Pierre and Marie-Desanges PARENT)
VINCELET-LABOSSIÈRE, Marie (Nicolas and Marie VEINE)
m 28 Aug 1810 Marieville

ALIX, Pierre (Toussaint and Marie LARIVIERE)**
PARENT, Marie-Desanges (Louis and Marie-Amable LAPORTE)**
m 17 Sep 1781 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

DEMERS-CHEDVILLE, Louis (Francois and Charlotte DAVIGNON)
DEMERS-DUMAIS, Angelique (Joseph and f.Josette BIRTZ-DESMARTEAU)
m 24 Feb 1824 Longueuil

DEMERS, Francois (Francois and Therese GIRARD)
DAVIGNON-BEAUREGARD, Charlotte (f.Amable and Marie-Anne LAMOUREUX)**
m 25 Sep 1797 Longueuil

DEMERS, Francois (Francois DUMAY and fCatherine-Marguerite POIRIER)** Chambly
GIRARD, Therese (Charles and Catherine RENAULT)**
m 17 Apr 1769 Longueuil

GOYET, Pierre (Basile GOGUET and Marguerite BISSONNET)**
GUILLETTE, Marie-Charlotte (Jean and Louise HAMEL)**
m 16 Feb 1784 Vercheres

VINCELET, Nicolas (Jean-Marie and Pelagie CHRISTIN)**
VENNE, Marie (Jean VOYNE and Marie BROUILLET)**
m 27 Sep 1790 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

DEMERS, Joseph-Marie (Joseph and Marie-Joseph CHARON)**
BIRTZ, Josette (Etienne and Marguerite ROBERT)**
m 26 Nov 1787 Boucherville
Joseph 2/m Marie-Anne THUOT-DUVAL 12 Feb 1812 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted Francois-Xavier SEGUIN b 1852 poss Montreal, and wife Ernestine MARCIL b 1857 Montreal. Ernestine dau of Peter and Julia DION.

JoAnn MATTINGLEY, 85 Sunset Drive, Watsonville, CA 95076

SEGUIN, Francois-Xavier (Jean-Baptiste and f.Salomée MONTPETIT)
MERCIL, Ernestine (Pierre and Julie DION)
m 30 Apr 1877 Ste-Cunegonde, Montreal

SEGUIN, Jean-Baptiste (Joachim and Louise LEGAULT)
MONTPETIT, Salome (Joseph and Marguerite BOUGIE)
m 2 Oct 1848 Soulanges

SEGUIN, Joachim (Jean-Baptiste and Marie LEDUC)
LEGAULT, Louise (Francois and Francoise GAUTHIER)
m 22 Nov 1819 Soulanges

SEGUIN, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Josephite LAMAGDELEINE)**
LEDUC, Marie (Joseph and Brigitte LALONDE)**
m 26 Jan 1781 Vaudreuil

MONTPETIT, Joseph (Hyacinthe and Archange LEDUC)
BAUGIS, Marguerite (Pierre and Angélique DROUILLET)
m 4 Feb 1805 Soulanges

LEGAULT, Francois (Toussaint and Marie-Anne PICARD)**
GAUTHIER, Francoise (Antoine and Marie RICHE)**
m 10 Feb 1794 St-Laurent

XXXXXXXXXX

WANTED: To establish contact with a source capable of research and reporting genealogical data on the pts and sibs (if any) of Robert L. MERCER, b 1802/3 Halifax, Nova Scotia. Include fee schedule.

Robert H. MERCER, 5815 North Warren Street, Portland, OR 97203

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Wingate DORE (DOREY) b 1826 Nova S, m Jane LAFFORD and had 5 ch: Margaret b 1855; Victoria b 1857; Ada b 1859; Henry b 1861; Sophia b 1863. Lived Arichat, Nova S, was a stone mason and belonged to Church of England. Will exg info.

Barbara MILLER, Box 1983, Valdez, AK 99686

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek additional info the 8 ch of Abraham GRIFFIN and wife Eliza YOUNG: Hiram b 1830, m Apollonia SCHOEMBS 1854, d 1911 IA; Catherine b ca 1834; David P b 1836 Fingal, Ont, m Lydia JOHNSON, d 1917 CA; Sarah b 1838, m Charles WENTWORTH, moved to CA?; Hannah b ca 1840; Jane b ca 1842; Henry? b 1849; George b 1850, m Emmeline, d OR? l dau supposedly m Mathias BLAKE.

Mrs. Harlene MILLER, 109 NE 59th Street, Seattle, WA 98105

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and b pl of Emilie DENIS m Thomas LA BROSE. Their ch: Honore b 11 Feb 1863 (my grfa); Augustine; Emanuel; Lumina; Emma; Philippe; Osias; Eugene; Noah; Thomas. Emilie 2/m Eusebe LA COSTE 12 Jun 1888.

Jacqueline L. MILLER, 1447 West Coldwater Road, Flint, MI 48505

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and other info fams of Mitchell BALTHAZOR b 1811 and wife Rosa PLANT b 1815 Can. They from St. Anthrose Parish (near Montreal?) to Fond du lac Co, WI 1855. Ch b Can: Joseph; Mitchell; John; Lewis. Joseph m in WI to Margaret GUYETTE, dau of Joseph and Madilene LA VALLEE.

Mary Anne MODER, 1073 Meadow Lane, Neenah, WI 54956

BALTHAZARD, Michel (Martin and Sophie HEBERT)
 PLANTE, Rosalie (Pierre and Marie BENOIT)
 m 13 Feb 1838 St-Athanase

BALTHAZARD, Martin (Jean-Baptiste and Louise LAROCQUE) see Vol. 10 #2, p. 82
 HEBERT, Sophie (Joseph and Josephine VINETTE)
 m 21 Oct 1816 St-Mathias sur Richelieu
 Sophie 2/m Louis LEBEAU 9 Aug 1842 St-Athanase

PLANTE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Marguerite JOUBERT)
 BENOIT, Marie-Catherine (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Catherine CHAREAU)
 m 30 Jan 1815 St-Luc

PLANTE, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite LAVALLIERE)**
 JOUBERT, Marie-Marguerite (Pierre and Francoise ST-AUBIN)**
 m 16 Feb 1789 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

HEBERT, Joseph (Joseph and Charlotte DAME)**
 VINETTE, Josette (Pierre BINET and Marie-Genevieve MONTY)**
 m 24 Jan 1785 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

BENOIS, Jean-Baptiste (Francois and Marie-Agathe CHICOINE)**
 CHARAUX, Marie-Catherine (Antoine and Marie-Catherine AMIOT)**
 m 11 Feb 1782 St-Charles sur Richelieu

GOYETTE, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite BOUTHILLIER) St-Mathias
 LA VALLEE, Marjolaine (Louis and Charlotte PAQUET)
 m 22 Feb 1830 St-Athanase

GOYETTE, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Madeleine DION)
 BOUTHILLIER, Marguerite (Rene and Charlotte TETREAU)
 m 16 Oct 1809 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

GOGUET, Francois (Jacques and Madeleine PLOUFFE)**
 GUYON, Madeleine (Joseph and Brigitte GUYON)**
 m 9 Feb 1784 Beloeil

LAVALLEE, Louis (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Madeleine CHORETTE)
 PAQUET, Charlotte (Joseph and Marie VIGEANT)**
 m 11 Feb 1805 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

LAVALLEE, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Francois dit PAQUET and Madeleine COULON)**
 SOCET/SOZET, Madeleine (Joseph and Marie-Anne POUDRET)
 m 30 Jul 1781 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec grgrgrgrfa Pierre DAME and Therese LIRETTE in Can. Their son Pierre m
 Eleanor OUMET(TE) 2 Feb 1830 Napierville, PQ. At this time the DAME fam was res in
 Chazy, NY. Therese d 27 May 1850 Mooers, Clinton Co.

Robert MOODY, 23314 Saticoy Street, Canoga Park, CA 91304

ADAM, Pierre (Jean-Louis and Reine LABOMBARDE)
LIRETTE, Therese (Charles and Marguerite MARIE) Petit Detroit
m 13 Feb 1809 Lacadie
Therese l/m Joseph GABOURIAULT 10 Nov 1806 Chambly

DAME, Jean-Louis (Pierre and Madeleine DENOYON)**
BOMBARDIER, Marie-Reine (Jacques and Francoise THIBEAU)**
m 7 Feb 1774 Chambly

LIRETTE, Charles (Charles and Marie-Anne LEMAITRE)
MAIRE, Marguerite (Jacques and Marie-Anne DAUDELIN)
m 29 Aug 1786 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Marguerite COUTURIER who m Charles OUELLET 3-2-1777 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere. (Have the OUELLET line).

Anita L. NELSON, Rt. 1 Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

XXXXXXXXXX

Want to exg info surname HAZELTON (all spellings); many went to Canada and back to US.

Joann H. NICHOLS, 46 Chestnut Street, Brattleboro, VT 05301

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Paul GENDRON. All on 1881 census St-Clement, Beauharnois Co, PQ. Wife Jeanne DAOUST d soon after--when? Sons Alphonse and Urgele went to NY--where? Son Eliziard went to Saskatchewan--where? These 3 m--to whom and when?

Audrey (GENDRON) NIEMAN, 1537 Fenton Hills Road, Fenton, MO 63026

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Louis I. Albert KING, b 1863 Warwick, PQ, son of Chrysostom and Camille BERGERON. Also Louis' wife Albina L.M.L. GAGNER b 1869 Warwick, dau of Francis and Matilda PAYMENT.

Denise O'JIBWAY, 612 - 8th Street, Del Mar, CA 92014

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of Marie ST.FRANCOIS b ca 1857 Can, dau of Charles and Laure BRUNELLE, d 27 Jun 1889 Manchester, NH. She m Magloire BOUCHER 20 Jun 1874 St. Augustin, Manchester. Their ch: William Joseph b 1875, m Lumina ROY of Levis, PQ; Jennie b 1878, m Archille ROUTHIER; George b 1879; Cora b 12 Oct 1879, m BOUDREAU. Any info apprec.

Rolande (BOUCHER) OZEFOVICH, 520 Prince Street, Alexandria, VA 22314

XXXXXXXXXX

Require any leads to an Irish couple--Michael MC NAMARA and wife Mary (HACKETT? COGGINS?) who had dau Sarah Lorraine ca 1845-50 b Windsor or Detroit. She m John B. PRATT 7 Jan 1862 Ste. Anne's, Detroit. He son of Francois and Cecile LADEROUTE. Michael's origins are confused, but he apparently b ca 1811-20 in Ire. Help!

Kenneth PARENT, 816 West Elm Street, Wheaton, IL 60189

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Adolph MARCOTTE b 8 May 1852 Lower Can, d 7 Jun 1914 St. Paul, MN. He m ca 1874 Janette JERARD (GERARD).

Clarence PARKISON, 1023 Camelia Drive, Livermore, CA 94550

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec Omer GENDRON and Celina BOUCHER. Their dau Delia b 1 Jul 1897 St-Cyrille de Wendover, m Raoul PELLAND 6 Mar 1916 Ste-Elizabeth, PQ. Other ch m in Berthier and Sturgeon Falls, Ont.

Jean Richard PELLAND, 1284 Diane Apt 202, Sudbury, Ontario P3A 4H6

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info William PERUE. His son said William came from Can. 1800 census he in Greenfield Center, Saratoga Co, NY (this William poss his fa). William m Gertrude DY KENAN/DY KEMAN.

David PERUE, 509 Monroe Avenue, Masaryktown, FL 33512

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of John B.H. BEAULIEU b ca 1820 VT, d after 15 Feb 1865 as prisoner of war at Florence Prison, Florence, SC? He m by Justice of Peace Charles LAUB? 6 Feb 1840 Onondage Co, NY to Polly SIMS b ca 1818 Camilius, NY, d 31 Jul 1891 East Wrightstown, Brown Co, WI. Ch: Delphine; Napoleon Bonaparte; Andrea; Sarah; Henry Harrison all b Syracuse, Onondage Co; Millard Fillmore; Martin Luther; Jeannot b Washington and Brown Cos, WI. After John's d, Polly m Lewis FORVILLE 28 Oct 1866 Morristown, Brown Co.

Ann H. PETERSON, 9182 Vincent Circle, Minneapolis, MN 55431

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any and all info grgrmor Theophile/Sophie LA ROCQUE and her pts. She dau of Francois and Esther VILLENEUVE. Only info I have is that Sophie m Solomon BELANGER 30 Oct 1866 Curran, Ont. All help apprec.

Gregory P. PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted re pts, age and b pl of Ephrem BEAULIEU and Marie-Dameris HUDON who m ca 1879 near Isle-Verte/Cacouna, PQ. Marie-Dameris may have been dau of Belonie HUDON dit BEAULIEU and Olive MARQUIS who m 1832 Isle-Verte.

Terrence PUNCH, Box 895, Armdale, Nova Scotia B3L 4K5

BEAULIEU, Ephreme (Edouard and Venerante BOUCHER)
BEAULIEU, Demerise (Belonie and Olive MARQUIS)
m 19 Aug 1879 L'Isle-Verte

HUDON-BEAULIEU, Edouard (Alexandre and Adelaide BEAULIEU)
BOUCHER, Venerante (Clement and Theotiste DUBE)
m 5 Feb 1848 St-Denis de la Bouteillerie

HUDON-BEAULIEU, Alexandre (Gabriel and Madeleine BOUCHER)
BEAULIEU, Adelaide (Jeremie and Marie BERGEREAU)
m 10 Feb 1812 Riviere-Ouelle

HUDON-BEAULIEU, Gabriel (Jean-Baptiste and Catherine DUBE)**
BOUCHER, Madeleine (Joseph and Rosalie MARTIN)**
m 28 Jul 1783 Riviere-Ouelle
Gabriel 1/m Genevieve MARTIN 5 Nov 1780 Kamouraska

BEAULIEU, Benoni (Benoni and Victoire RAYMOND)
MARQUIS, Olive (Joseph and Francoise LEDUC)
m 29 Oct 1832 L'Isle-Verte
Benoni 2/m Angele THERIAULT 25 Aug 1868 L'Isle-Verte

BEAULIEU, Benoni (Benoni and Josephite POTVIN)
RAYMOND, Victoire (Michel and Marie-Madeleine MORIN)
m 14 May 1804 Kamouraska
Benoni 2/m Rosalie PARADIS 11 Sep 1827 Kamouraska

BEAULIEU, Jean-Benoni (Jean-Bernard and Madeleine SAUCIER)**
POTVIN, Josephite (Charles and Marie-Angelique DUBE)**
m 25 Oct 1773 Ste-Anne de la Perade

BEAULIEU, Jean-Benoni (Jean-Bernard and Madeleine SAUCIER)**
 POTVIN, Joseph (Charles and Marie-Angelique DUBE)**
 m 25 Oct 1773 Ste-Anne de la Perade
 (note: marriage repertoire and Talbot in error--says she Joseph PELLERIN)

BOUCHER, Clement (Joseph and Rosalie MARTIN)**
 DUBE, Theotiste (Pascal and Theotiste BOUCHER)
 m 18 Feb 1806 Riviere-Ouelle

HUDON, Jeremie (Joseph and Madeleine LANGLAIS-SERIEN)**
 BERGEREAU, Marie (Michel and Anne GAUTHIER) Port Royal
 m 11 Jan 1768 Riviere-Ouelle

MARQUIS, Joseph (Amable and Marguerite DUMONT)
 LEDUC, Francoise (Francois and Rose COTE)
 m 24 Sep 1811 .iv

MARQUIS, Amable (Joseph and Marie-Francoise COTE)**
 DUMONT, Marguerite (Michel dit GUERET and Marie-Anne RAYMOND)**
 m 20 Jan 1786 Kamouraska

RAYMOND, Michel (Francois dit PHOCAS and Genevieve DESLAURIERS-CORDEAU)**
 MORIN, Marie-Madeleine (Remi and Marie MICHAUD)
 m 24 Jul 1775 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere
 Michel 1/m Marie-Louise MICHAUD 11 Feb 1771 Kamouraska

DUBE, Pascal (Augustin and Judith DESLAURIERS)**
 BOUCHER, Theotiste (Joseph and Madeleine-Salomee FORTIN)**
 m 31 Jul 1780 Riviere-Ouelle

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and b pl Dominick RICHELIEU b Aug 1831 Can. Poss emig via Burlington, VT to Kinderhook, NY. Believe sibs remained in Burlington area from ca 1840 onward, and chgd name to RITCHIE early 1900s. Sis Josay/Josett m John LITTLE 1844 Burlington. Dominick m Catherine FOSTER July 1854 Kinderhook and had 2 ch: Eurette b 1855; Charles b 1860. Dominick served Civil War, d Oct 1896 Kinderhook. Poss connection to Burlington fams of Francis, Edouard and Charles RICHELIEU. Another poss connection is to Lewis MARNEY dit RICHELIEU and Rene MARNEY-RICHELIEU of Champlain, NY. Seek Canadian origins of all RICHELIEU fams.

Charles F. RICHELIEU, Star Rt. 4, Box 170, West Bath, ME 04530

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Louis LIVERNOIS and Sophie GALARNEAU. He b Chatauguay (sic) and she b St-Philippe. Their 1st ch b 1831 Chatauguay, others b there and Huntingdon Co, PQ.
 Larry ROBERTS, 13501 Walnutwood Lane, Germantown, MD 20874

MELOCHE-LIVERNOIS, Louis (Francois and Marie-Louise PICARD)
 GALARNEAU, Sophie (Joseph and Edwige FOUCRAULT)
 m 6 Nov 1826 St-Philippe

MELOCHE-LIVERNOIS, Francois (f. Antoine and Marie-Anne DESROSIERS)**
 PICARD, Marie (Antoine and Angelique DESROCHERS-DUQUET)**
 m 17 Feb 1794 Lachine

GALARNEAU, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Marguerite BERNARD)
FOUCRO, Ludvine (Andre and Elizabeth GERVAIS)
m 25 Jul 1803 St-Philippe

FOUCREAU, Andre (Andre FOUQUEREAU and Marie-Josephite DENIAU)** St-Regis
GERVAIS, Elizabeth (Louis and f.Marie-Madeleine DUMAIS)**
m 27 Jan 1772 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas MORGAN b ca 1779 Peekskill, NY, went to Bloomfield, Prince Edward Co, Ont ca 1808. Had 2 wives: Elizabeth OUTWATER and Elizabeth GILES (b ca 1798). Need all m's and all data this fam.

Donna (VALLEY) RUSSELL, 709 East Main Street, Middletown, MD 21769

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John Martin CLANCY b 4 Nov 1850 Ont, d 1930 Duluth, MN. He poss son of James and Ann.

Margaret SAUTER, 1028 Grandview Avenue, Duluth, MN 55812

XXXXXXXXXX

Need BELANGER, FONTAINE, DESMARAIS anc. Irene DUSSAULT (son of Hyacinthe and Margaret BELANGER) m Albina FONTAINE (dau of Joseph and Emma DEMARRAIS) 2 Feb 1875 St-Hyacinthe, PQ. Have DUSSAULT line.

Anne SCHLAF, 6219 Hamm Road, Lockport, NY 14094

XXXXXXXXXX

Leah, wife of Isaac BEERVORT, d 20 Aug 1830 age 65, bur St. Thomas de Noyan Cem, Clarenceville, PQ. Is he the same Isaac BREVOORT who m Sarah FRANCIS who d 1807 Rutland Co, VT? Need m rec for Leah and Isaac, Leah's pts, ch of Isaac by both m's. Was he a Loyalist? Have BREVOORT info to share. Desire corres with any desc.

Maurine (BREVOORT) SEELY, 160 East 234 Street, Carson, CA 90745

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info m pl of Edmond NAULT who m Marie (Melvina) LA VALLEY. He b 21 Jul 1863 son of Hypolite and Mariane PEPIN. Marie b 27 Mar 1872/3 dau of Joseph LAVALLEY (LAVALLEE) b Can Jun 1847, and Adeline LAMBERT b Jan 1846 VT. Need all dates and pl of b, d, m.

Lila SMITH, 1856 Ledge Street, Niagara, WI 54151

XXXXXXXXXX

Where in northern VT or southern PQ can I find m rec of Laura LA ROCK (b ca 1834 St-Hyacinthe, d 1900 Berkshire, VT) ca 1850 to Joseph GARRETT (GARET, GUERET, DEGRENIER) at which time she res Highgate, VT?

Brian TABOR, 46 Williams Street, Northampton, MA 01060

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m's for these sibs (all ch of Marguerite-Louise LAROCQUE and the late Maurice ADRIEN-LAMOUREUX): Joseph Napoleon; George; Marie-Anny; Ephraim Avila. m's prob ca 1880s-90s in/near St-Mathias, Rouville. Also interested in any BERUBE (BARUBY, BERRUBEY, BURBEE, BURBY) m that has taken place in the US (not Canada).

Jackie TERRELL, 708 Fawn Trail, Harker Heights, TX 76543

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis David TRUDEAU b 22 Mar 1854, d 3 Nov 1927. Believe he came to MN from Medicine Hat, Alberta 1880-82. He son of Antoine and Elizabeth LATLOURE. Louis m Margaret ALLARD, dau of James and Ester FORCIER.

Robert W. TRUDEAU, 718 East Hoyt Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for desc of Daniel KENNEDY and Anna/Anne/Ann MC DONALD. Their son (my grfa) Angus b 1856 Scot, grew up in Lochiel, Glengarry Co, Ont, moved to MT, d 1902 Grangeville, ID. I found Christy, Sarah, Angus on 1871 census Lochiel and Angus and Sarah on 1881. Never found d of Christy. Do not know names of sibs. In 1933 my fa

received an estate from Allen MC DONELL from Can. Have not been able to trace this info except a letter of receivership in my possession--does not say where in Can.

Donna (KENNEDY) TUCKER, 5634 - 17th Avenue SW, Seattle, WA 98106

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Zephirin BARIL b 1845 Can. Pts supposed Francois BARIL and Marie . Where did they live? Have found a m rec of Francois BARIL-DUCHESNY, widower of Elisabeth RICARD, to Marie MARTEL (Joseph and Marguerite LEBLANC) 18 Apr 1836 at Trois-Rivieres, PQ. His l/m was 12 Jan 1819 at Ste-Anne de la Perade. Have tried to find this fam on 1851 censuses of both locations--no luck.

Olier D. VALLIERE, 2733 Walnut Road, Norman, OK 73072

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 190:

Bonnie WAIT, 2122 East River, Two Rivers, WI 54241

MOREAU, Isidore (Jean-Baptiste and Rosalie BERGERON)
DULIGNON-LAMIRANDE, Julie (Theodore and Judith PAQUET)
m 14 Sep 1843 Louiseville

MOREAU, Jean-Baptiste (Felix and Josephte BOURDETTE)**
BERGERON, Marie-Rosalie (Louis and Rosalie SAUCIER)
m 23 Oct 1810 Louiseville

BELAND, Jean-Baptiste (Francois and Madeleine LUPIEN)
GUAY, Mathilde (Joseph and Marie DEBLOIS)
m 8 May 1839 Louiseville

BELAND, Francois (Francois and Antoinette LAMY)
LUPIEN, Madeleine (not in cross-listing)
m 9 Jan 1797 Louiseville
(Read original registers)

BELAND, Francois (Francois and Francoise AIDE-CREQUY)**
LAMY, Antoinette (Etienne and Madeleine BERGERON)**
m 1 Feb 1773 Yamachiche

DULIGNON-LAMIRANDE, Theodore (Joseph and Josephte DUBORD-CLAIRMONT)
PAQUET, Julie (Michel dit LAVALLEE and Marie-Madeleine LEMAITRE-AUGER)
m 17 Apr 1815 Louiseville

LAMIRANDE, Joseph (Jacques and Catherine TROTTIER)
CLERMONT, Josephte (Francois dit DUBORD and Josephte BARIBEAU)**
m 4/14 Feb 1774 recorded both at Louiseville and Maskinonge

BERGERON, Louis (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve BRULE)
SAUCIER, Rosalie (Louis and Rosalie PARADIS)**
m 17 Jul 1786 Louiseville

BERGERON, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre and Madeleine GIGUERE)**
BRULE, Genevieve (Louis and Madeleine BILLY)**
m 14 Oct 1760 Louiseville

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Jean-Baptiste DESROCHERS dit FRAPPE and Marguerite LEROUX dit ROUSSON, prob dau of Jean-Baptiste and Isabelle LIBERSAN dit LA VIOLETTE, area of Bout-de-l'Ile ca 1752. Also sibs of Jean-Baptiste--poss Rene-Nicholas and Pierre-Amable.

Later lived St-Joseph de Soulanges.

Jeanne WHITE, 3406 Hidden Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need relationship of Madeleine GAUDREAU AUICHEMAN CHARETT, Amelia GAUDREAU/GOODROO LUSSIER/LUCHA and Domitilde GAUDREAU. Are they sis? Are their pts Henry GAUDREAU and Carline SNEY? All appear as witnesses or godparents in Pontbriand's Baptisms and burials of St. Joseph's Corbeau/Cooperville, NY.

Eileen L. WHITNEY, 7 Myrtle Street, White Plains, NY 10606

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc of Lea AUCLAIR b Mar 1858 St-Aime, PQ dau of Toussaint and Felicite BROUSSEAU. She d Feb 1928 Woodstock, CT, m Joseph SALVAS.

Gordon WINSLOW, 3900 SW 2 Terrace, Miami, FL 33134

AUCLAIR, Toussaint (Francois and Josephte BLANCHARD)

BROUSSEAU, Felicite (Francois and Josephte SALOME)

m 27 Jan 1846 St-Aime sur Richelieu

SEAUCLAIR, Francois (Etienne and Angelique GARNEAU)**

BLANCHARD, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Baptiste and Charlotte PETIT)

m 9 Feb 1801 Beloeil

BROUSSEAU, Francois (Gabriel and Louise TARDIF)**

SALOIS, Josephte (Basile and Catherine LAGRAVE)

m 11 Jan 1825 St-Michel de Yamaska

Francois 1/m Marie-Louise SANCOUR-PRETABOIRE 24 Feb 1800 Yamaska

BLANCHARD, Jean-Baptiste (Jean and Catherine FOREST) Acadie

PETIT, Marie-Charlotte (Paul and Marie FONTAINE)**

m 14 Feb 1774 Varennes

SALOIS, Basile (Joseph and Catherine SANCOUR)

CHESNE-LAGRAVE, Catherine^d (Basile and Catherine MAILHOT)

m 25 Jan 1797 Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrfa Christopher RIDER b PA, d Jun 1857 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co, MN. He m Hulda M___, she 2/m M.D. REEVES (source: Fillmore Co Probate recs).

Charlotte R. WOOD, 4825 Oakwood, Moss Point, MS 39563

XXXXXXXXXX

Will pay reasonable for a copy of the 1844-49 Ont m rec of Thomas WILTON b 1820 Eng to an unkwn Canadian born woman. All kwn ch b Can W--where? No pts names on m recs of ch: Sarah b Jan 1850; twins Margaret and Eliza b 1852; David b 1854; Amos b 1864. Thomas WILTON lived Kent Co, MI 1875 and Oconto Co, WI 1880. No wife listed.

Mrs. Faye WOOD, 1260 McCormick Street, Green Bay, WI 54301

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone who's done research on MULLOY, EATON, DE HART, MC BRIEN, MADDEN, FISHER, MC MILLAN, HICKIE, CRISWELL in Ontario Co, Ont; MURCHLAND in Brooke Co, WV; NEAL in Washington Co, PA.

Jennette WRIGHT, Rt. 1 Box 1658, LaGrande, OR 97850

XXXXXXXXXX

Using Census Returns of Canada

Americans often either ignore the value of finding their ancestors on the Canadian census returns, or they do not use this tool completely. Once you know where they lived, you can learn more about how they lived. As with the US census returns, not all questions were answered accurately. At one time it was feared that the questions about school attendance would lead to a school tax.

Consider the following goldmine of information about my own family. In the case of the 1851 census, however, the returns for Ste-Julienne did not survive (there are only 3 sheets, and my people aren't on them), so I have used another family for illustration.

Although I am using a Quebec return, the same questions were asked in Ontario. The questions for Quebec are in French, but I will use the English version.

The 1851 census was not taken until January of 1852, and records the "name of every person who sojourned in the house on the night of Sunday, the 11th of January, as well strangers as members of the family, and also those members of the family who are temporarily absent, but whose usual residence it is". ["Enumerator's Instructions for the Census of Canada 1852 and 1861", David P. Gagan in Histoire Sociale, Vol. VII, #14, November 1974].

Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel C-1124, 1851 census of the parish of St-Jacques, County of Leinster (now Montcalm), page 147, line 49:

1. Names of Inmates Antoine Lepage
2. Profession, Trade or Occupation cultivateur (farmer)
3. Place of Birth St-Jacques
4. Religion Catholique (Catholic)
5. Residence if Outside of Limits
6. Age Next Birth Day 32
7. Sex: Male 1
8. Sex: Female
9. Married or Single m. (married)
10. Coloured Persons-Negroes
11. Indians, if any
12. Residents: Members, Male 1
13. Residents: Members, Female
14. Residents: Not Members, Male
15. Residents: Not Members, Female
16. Members Absent: Male
17. Members Absent: Female
18. Deaf and Dumb: Male
19. Deaf and Dumb: Female
20. Blind: Male
21. Blind: Female
22. Unsound Mind: Male
23. Unsound Mind: Female
24. Attending School: Male
25. Attending School: Female
26. Births During the Year 1851: Male
27. Births During the Year 1851: Female
28. Deaths During the Year 1851: No. Male
29. Deaths During the Year 1851: No. Female
30. Age and Cause of Deaths
31. Homes: Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, Shanty, or other kinds of residence stone.
32. Homes: No. of Stories 1

33. No. of families occupying 1
34. Homes: Vacant
35. Homes: Under construction
36. Shops, Stores; Inn, Taverns Etc.
37. Public Buildings
38. Places of Worship
39. Information on Mills, Factories Etc., their cost, power, produce, Etc.
40. Number of Persons usually employed therein
41. General Remarks of the Enumerator

The next line, and the first four lines of the following page, revealed the following information about the family (all were born at St-Jacques and Catholic).

Line 50:

Mathilde Robichaud, age 30, 1 female resident
 Vitaline Lepage, age 8, 1 male resident
 Joseph Lepage, age 7, 1 male resident
 Juliette Lepage, age 3, 1 female resident
 Azarie Lepage, age 1, 1 male resident, 1 male and 4 females attending school, 1 male death during 1851, age 3 months, cause of death (illegible). (Ed note: I think the information about school attendance and the death were intended to appear on the following line, which was another family).

1861

The 1861 returns for Ste-Julienne illustrate the adage "don't believe everything you read". The guide to Canadian census returns indicates that the agricultural returns of that parish did not survive. The agricultural return is on the microfilm reel C-1298, but it immediately follows the personal return, instead of being filmed at the end of the county personal returns where all of the rest of the agricultural schedules appear. [Catalogue of Census Returns on Microfilm 1666-1881, Public Archives of Canada. (Hull: Supply and Services Canada, 1981), p. 160]

Instructions to the enumerators were to "enter the name of every person who sojourned in each house, on the night of Sunday, the 13th of January, as well as strangers as members of the family who are temporarily absent, but whose usual residence it is". [Gagan, p. 363]

Parish of Ste-Julienne, Montcalm County, page 252, line 14:

1. Names of Inmates Xavier Etu
2. Profession, Trade or Occupation cultivateur (farmer)
3. Place of Birth Bas Canada (Lower Canada/Quebec)
4. Married During the Year
5. Religion Catholique (Catholic)
6. Residence if not in Limits
7. Age Next Birth Day 37
8. Sex: Male 1
9. Sex: Female
10. Married or Single marie (married)
11. Widowers
12. Widows
13. Coloured Persons, Mulatto or Indian
14. Residents: Members of Family, Male 1
15. Residents: Members of Family, Female
16. Residents: Not Members, Male
17. Residents: Not Members, Female
18. Members of Family Absent: Male
19. Members of Family Absent: Female
20. Deaf and Dumb

21. Blind
22. Unsound Mind
23. Children Attending School Within the Year: Male
24. Children Attending School Within the Year: Female
25. Persons over 20 who cannot read or write: Male 1
26. Persons over 20 who cannot read or write: Female 1
27. Births in 1860: Male
28. Births in 1860: Female
29. Deaths in 1860: No. Male
30. Deaths in 1860: No. Female 1
31. Age and Cause of Death fièvre (childhood fever)
32. Houses: Brick, Stone, Frame, Log, etc 1 bois (wood)
33. Houses: No. of Stories 1
34. Houses: No. of Families Living in House 1
35. Houses: Vacant
36. Houses: Being Built

The next group of questions "are intended to apply only to Live Stock of persons resident in cities, towns, villages, etc., and who are not Farmers. The Stock held by the latter will be returned in the Agricultural Census." [Gagan, p. 364]

37. Horses
38. Cows
39. Sheep
40. Pigs
41. Dollar Value of Living Animals
42. Number of Vehicles
43. Value of the Same in Dollars
44. Number of Vehicles for Hire
45. Value of Same in Dollars
46. Extent of Land Attached to the Residence
47. Type of Business or Manufacture
48. Capital Assets—real or personal property
49. Raw Material used—quantity
50. Kind
51. Value
52. Type of power, or machine
53. Number of Employees: Male
54. Number of Employees: Female
55. Average cost per month of Male Employees
56. Average cost per month of Female Employees
57. Annual Product of Operation or Manufacture: Quantity
58. Kind
59. Value
60. Remarks of enumerator

Agricultural returns for the Parish of Ste-Julienne, "which is to contain only the names of head of families occupying lands, whether male or female, you will take care that opposite each person's name (in Column 4) the total number of acres occupied....is legibly set down in good figures, and that columns 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9, when added, correspond with column 4." [Gagan, p. 365] Line 5:

1. Name of occupant Etu, Xavier
2. Concession or Range Seigneurie Lapotée
3. Lot number 2
4. Number of acres of land: Occupied by each person or family 110
5. Acres under cultivation 70
6. Acres producing harvest in 1860 35
7. Acres in pasture in 1860 35

8. Acres in orchard or gardens
9. Acres in forest or uncultivated 40
10. Cash value of the land in dollars \$2500
11. Cash value of farm tools or machinery in dollars \$100
12. Acres in winter wheat
13. Minots of winter wheat
14. Acres of spring wheat 3
15. Minots of summer wheat 26
16. Acres of barley (illegible)
17. Minots of barley 40
18. Acres of rye
19. Minots of rye
20. Acres of peas 27
21. Minots of peas 50
22. Acres of oats 20
23. Minots of oats 250
24. Acres of buckwheat
25. Minots of buckwheat
26. Acres of indian corn
27. Minots of indian corn
28. Acres of potatoes 1/4
29. Minots of potatoes 30
30. Acres of turnips
31. Minots of turnips
32. Acres of sugarbeets
33. Minots of sugarbeets
34. Minots of carrots
35. Minots of beans
36. Pounds of hops
37. Tons of hay of 2,000 pounds or bales of 16 pounds 1000
38. Clover, Timothy, or other Grass Seed, bushels
39. Pounds of flax or hemp 26
40. Pounds of wool 26
41. Pounds of maple sugar 800
42. Gallons of cider
43. Yards of fulled cloth 13
44. Yards of linen 48
45. Yards of flannel 30
46. Bulls or Oxen over 3 years of age 5
47. Steers or heifers under 3 years of age 5
48. Milk cows 5
49. Horses over 3 years 2
50. Value of same in dollars \$80
51. Colts or fillies under 3 years 2
52. Sheep 12
53. Pigs 4
54. Total value in dollars of all livestock \$108
55. Pounds of butter 30
56. Pounds of cheese
57. Beef in barrels of 200 pounds
58. Pork in barrels of 200 pounds 300
59. Fish: quantity of dried in hundredweight
60. Salted and canned in quarts
61. Sold fresh
62. Pleasure Carriages kept 1

63. Value in dollars \$10
64. Tons of copper
65. Value in dollars
66. Tons of Iron
67. Value in dollars
68. Dollar value of orchard and garden produce \$8
69. Remarks of enumerator

A minot is an old measure of 39 litres (8 3/4 gallons). Obviously the enumerator didn't pay close attention to the instruction that lines 5 thru 9 should total to equal line 4.

Lines 15-23 reveal additional information about this family (all were born Bas Canada and were Catholic):

- Vezina, Marguerite, age 34, married
- Boisvert, Therese, age 83, widow, cannot read or write
- Etu, Marie, age 48, unmarried, cannot read or write
- Etu, Joseph, age 13, attended school
- Etu, Malvina, age 9, attended school
- Etu, Alphonse, age 8, attended school
- Etu, Xavier, age 5
- Etu, Philomene, age 2
- Etu, Marguerite, age 1

Marguerite Vezina is the wife of Xavier Etu. Therese Boisvert is his widowed mother, and Marie Etu is his unmarried sister who made her home with the family until her death. Xavier Etu, age 5, is my great-grandfather who later left Ste-Julienne for LaCrosse, Wisconsin. The child who died was his sister, Alphonsine, who was born in February 1854, and died 8 March 1860.

1871

The microfilm of the 1871 census is organized so that all schedules for each district are brought together as a unit. Public Archives of Canada reels C-10035 and 10036, Parish of Ste-Julienne, page 15, line 9:

Table 1--Nominal return of the living

1. Listed in order of visitation: Ships
2. Shipyards
3. Houses under construction
4. Uninhabited houses
5. Inhabited houses #50
6. Family #57
7. Names Etu, F.Xavier
8. Sex male
9. Age 47
10. Born during the past 12 months
11. Country or province of birth Q. (Québec)
12. Religion Catholique (Catholic)
13. Ethnic group Francaise (French)
14. Profession, occupation or trade cultivateur (farmer)
15. Married or widowed m. (married)
16. Married during the past 12 months
17. Attending school
18. Over 20 years unable to read 1
19. Over 20 years unable to write 1
20. Handicaps: deaf and dumb
21. Blind
22. Unsound mind
23. Date of enumeration and remarks

Lines 10 thru 20 and line 1 of page 16 reveal additional information (all born Quebec, Catholic, and French):

Vezina, Marguerite, female, age 45, married
 Etu, Joseph, male, age 23
 Etu, Malvina, female, age 20
 Etu, Delphine, female, age 11, attending school
 Etu, Alphonse, male, age 19
 Etu, F. Xavier, male, age 15, attending school
 Etu, Pierre, male, age 9, attending school
 Etu, Simeon, male, age 6
 Etu, Sophie, female, age 7
 Etu, Hormidas, male, age 4
 Etu, Julienne, female, age 1
 Etu, Marie, female, age 58, cannot read or write

Table 2--Nominal return of deaths during the past 12 months

1. Name of deceased Etu, Eulalie
2. Sex f. (female)
3. Age 9/12
4. Born during the past 12 months
5. Religion Catholique (Catholic)
6. Country or province of birth Q. (Québec)
7. Profession, occupation or trade
8. Married or widowed
9. Married during the past 12 months
10. Month of death Ju. (June)
11. Illness or other cause of death
12. Remarks

I did not further identify this child, however she is not of the above Etu family group.

Table 3--Public establishments, real estate, vehicles and implements

1. Reference to Table 1: Page 15
2. Line 9
3. Public establishments: name and kind
4. Number of buildings
5. Number of inhabitants
6. Total number of arpents of land owned 160
7. Number of town or village building lots
8. Number of dwelling houses owned 1
9. Number of warehouses, stores, factories, shops, &c. owned
10. Number of barns and stables owned 3
11. Number of carriages and sleighs 2
12. Number of cars, waggon, and sleds 5
13. Pleasure or common boats
14. Number of ploughs and cultivators 1
15. Reapers and mowers
16. Horse rakes
17. Thrashing machines
18. Fanning mills 1
19. Remarks

Table 4--Return of Cultivated Land, of Field Products and of Plants and Fruits

1. Reference to Table 1: page 15
2. Line number 9
3. Occupied lands: range or concession La Potée
4. Lot number
5. Owner, renter or employee P. (Owner)

6. Total number of acres occupied 160
7. Number of acres improved 121
8. Number of acres in pasture 30
9. Number of acres of salt or dyked marsh
10. Number of acres in gardens and orchards 3/4
11. Acres of wheat 5
12. Minots of spring wheat 14
13. Minots of winter wheat
14. Minots of barley 4
15. Minots of oats 250
16. Minots of rye
17. Minots of peas 38
18. Minots of beans 1
19. Minots of buckwheat 40
20. Minots of indian corn 20
21. Acres of potatoes 3
22. Minots of potatoes 220
23. Minots of turnips
24. Minots of sugarbeets 1/2
25. Minots of carrots and other roots
26. Acres of hay 15
27. Tons of 2000 pounds, or bales of 16 pounds of hay 1800
28. Minots of Grass and Clover Seed
29. Minots of Flax Seed 2
30. Pounds of Flax and Hemp
31. Pounds of Hops
32. Pounds of Tobacco 50
33. Pounds of grapes
34. Pounds of apples
35. Pounds of pears, plums and other fruits
36. Pounds of maple sugar 1800

Table 5--Livestock, animal products, home-made fabrics and furs

1. Reference to Table 1: page 15
2. Line number 9
3. Horses over 3 years old 2
4. Colts and fillies 3
5. Working Oxen
6. Milch cows 5
7. Other horned cattle 6
8. Sheep 20
9. Swine 11
10. Beehives
11. Cattle killed or sold for butchering or export 2
12. Sheep killed or sold for butchering or export 3
13. Swine killed or sold for butchering or export 3
14. Pounds of butter 300
15. Pounds of homemade cheese
16. Pounds of honey
17. Pounds of wool 30
18. Yards of home-made cloth and flannel 140
19. Yards of home-made linen 75
20. Beaver pelts
21. Muskrat pelts 3
22. Mink pelts
23. Otter pelts

24. Seal pelts
25. Marten pelts
26. Fox pelts
27. Bear hides
28. Deer, caribou and moose hides
29. Number of other furs

Table 6--Industrial establishments

1. Type of industry, names of owners or companies or other information
carpenter shop. Etu, Roch
2. Fixed capital in dollars \$300
3. Floating capital in dollars \$250
4. Number of months worked during the year 12
5. Average number of employees over 16 years: male 2
6. Average number of employees over 16 years: female
7. Average number of employees under 16 years: boys
8. Average number of employees under 16 years: girls
9. Aggregate amount collected in wages during the year in dollars \$184
10. Kind of Moving Power
11. Nominal Force of Moving Power
12. Kind of Raw Materials
13. Quantities of Raw Material
14. Aggregate Value in Dollars
15. Kind of Products
16. Quantities
17. Aggregate Value in Dollars
18. Remarks

Table 7--Forest products

1. Reference in Schedule 1: page
2. Line number
3. Cubic feet of Square Pine, White
4. Cubic feet of Square Pine, Red
5. Cubic feet of square Oak
6. Cubic feet of square or sided Tamarac
7. Cubic feet of square or sided Birch and Maple
8. Cubic feet of square Elm
9. Cubic feet of Walnut, Black
10. Cubic feet of other species of Walnut
11. Cubic feet of Hickory
12. Cubic feet of all other wood
13. Number of census standard Pine Logs
14. Number of census standard Spruce and other Logs
15. Number of Spars and Masts
16. Thousands of Staves
17. Cords of Lath-wood
18. Cords of Tan-bark
19. Cords of Fire-wood

Table 8--Shipping and Fisheries

1. Reference to Schedule No. 1: Page
2. Line number
3. Number of shares of Steam Vessels
4. Tonnage owned
5. Number of shares of Sailing Vessels
6. Tonnage owned
7. Number of Barges
8. Tonnage owned

9. Number of Vessels employed Fishing
10. Number of men
11. Number of Boats employed Fishing
12. Number of men
13. Number of shoremen or gravers
14. Number of fathoms of Nets and Seines of all sorts
15. Number of Weir or Fascine Fisheries
16. Quintals of Cod
17. Quintals of Haddock, Hake, and Pollock
18. Barrels of Sounds and Tongues
19. Barrels of Herring
20. Barrels of Gaspereaux
21. Barrels of Mackerel
22. Barrels of Sardines
23. Barrels of Halibut
24. Barrels of Salmon
25. Barrels of Shad
26. Barrels of Eels
27. Barrels of White Fish
28. Barrels of Trout
29. Other Fishes per barrel
30. Barrels of cured Roes
31. Barrels of Oysters
32. Gallons of medicinal Cod Liver Oil
33. Gallons of all other Fish Oil

Table 9--Mineral products

1. Reference to Schedule 1: page
2. Line number
3. Ounces of Gold
4. Ounces of Silver
5. Tons of Copper Ore per Standard of 25% Metallic Copper
6. Tons of Iron Ore per Standard of 25% Metallic Iron
7. Tons of Pyrites per Standard of 50% Sulphur
8. Tons of Manganese Ore
9. Lead and other Ore per ton or otherwise
10. Tons of Coal
11. Tons of Peat
12. Tons of Plumbago
13. Tons of Lump Gypsum
14. Tons of Phosphate of Lime
15. Pounds of Mica
16. Gallons of Crude Petroleum
17. Barrels of Salt
18. Cubic feet of Grained Marble
19. Cubic feet of Building Stone for dressing
20. Squares of Roofing Slate

A quintal is 100 kilograms, and an arpent is an acre (about 1 1/2 English acres). Also on the microfilm is a plat map showing the ranges or concessions and lot numbers of the Parish of Ste-Julienne. With this and the information in the return, I can locate their farm and home.

1881

The guide to microfilmed census returns [Catalogue, p. ix] states that "in 1881, the number of schedules was reduced to eight ... Only a microfilm copy of the nominal returns (Schedule 1) has survived. There are no other schedules extant. Because the microfilm of the 1881 census, produced in the 1950's and received by the

Public Archives of Canada in 1979, is not of a consistent quality, not all images are decipherable." Reel C-13216, parish of Ste-Julienne, Montcalm County, page 13, line 18:

Schedule 1: Nominal Return of the Living

1. Numbered in the order of visitation: Vessels
2. Shanties
3. Houses in construction
4. Houses uninhabited
5. Houses inhabited #61
6. Families #79
7. Names Etu, Xavier
8. Sex m. (male)
9. Age 57
10. Born within last 12 months
11. Country or province of birth Québec
12. Religion Catholique (Catholic)
13. Origin Francaise (French)
14. Profession, occupation or trade Cultivateur (Farmer)
15. Married or widowed m. (married)
16. Instruction: Going to school
17. Infirmities: deaf and dumb
18. Blind
19. Unsound mind
20. Dates of operations and remarks

Lines 19 thru 25 reveal additional information:

Etu, Marguerite, female, age 54, married
 Etu, Joseph, male, age 33, single, farmer
 Etu, Marguerite, female, age 21, single
 Etu, Simeon, male, age 16, farmer
 Etu, Harmisdas, male, age 13, going to school
 Etu, Julienne, female, age 11, going to school
 Etu, Marie, female, age 68

Censuses were taken in Québec in 1666, 1667 and 1681, followed by scattered, incomplete enumerations in the 1700s and early 1800s (see LOST IN CANADA?, Volume 10, #3, p. 163). A census was taken in Lower Canada (Québec) in 1825 and 1831, and in Upper Canada (Ontario) in 1842, 1848 and 1850. Not all areas were covered, nor have all returns survived, and all name only the head of the household with aggregate totals. The 1842 census asked for "the number of persons in each family belonging to the Church of England, Church of Scotland, Church of Rome, British Wesleyan Methodist, Canadian Wesleyan Methodist, Episcopal Methodist, other Methodists, Presbyterians in connection with the Church of Scotland, Congregational or Independent, Baptist and Anabaptist, Lutheran, Quaker, Moravians and Tunkers, Dutch Reformed, Jews, all other Religious Denominations."

The Public Archives of Canada, 395 Wellington Street, Ottawa, Ontario K1A 0N3 has a complete collection of microfilmed census returns of Canada and you may borrow up to three reels at a time through Inter-Library Loan to any institution that participates. There is also a complete collection at the Genealogical Society Library in Salt Lake City, and you may borrow the microfilms at a Branch LDS Library. The State Historical Society of Wisconsin has a complete collection that may be used at their Library in Madison. These are the only complete collections of which I am aware.

For a statistical analysis of the the censuses of 1665 to 1871, read Censuses of Canada 1665 to 1871 Statistics of Canada, Volume IV. (Ottawa: I.B. Taylor, 1876).

Additions and Corrections to "The Irish In Canada: A Bibliography"

Terrence Punch, noted genealogist of Nova Scotia, sent some additions and corrections to James Kellen's bibliography published in Volume 11, p. 192. Also see the bibliography in Terrence's book Irish Halifax: The Immigrant Generation 1815-1859. (Halifax: St. Mary's University, 1981).

I. BOOKS:

MacKenzie, A.A. The Irish in Cape Breton. Antigonish: Formac Publishing Company Limited, 1979.

Punch, Terrence M. Some Sons of Erin in Nova Scotia. Halifax: Petheric Press Ltd., 1980.

Stewart, Herbert Leslie. The Irish in Nova Scotia. Kentville: Kentville Publishing Co., Ltd., 1949.

II. THESES:

Mary Liguori, Sister (Edna Wilson). "The Impact of a Century of Irish Catholic Immigration in Nova Scotia 1750-1850". Ph.D. dissertation, University of Ottawa, 1961.

Punch, Terrence M. "The Irish in Halifax, 1836-1871: A study in Ethnic Assimilation." M.A. thesis, Dalhousie, 1976.

III. ARTICLES:

Burke, Nicholas R. "Some Observations on the Migration of Labourers from the South of Ireland to Newfoundland in Pre-Famine Times", Journal of the Cork Historical & Archaeological Society, LXXVI, 224 (1971), 95-109.

Marble, Allan Everett, and Terrence M. Punch. "Sir J.S.D. Thompson: A Prime Minister's Family Connections". Nova Scotia Historical Quarterly, 7, (1977): 377-388.

Punch, Terrence M. "The Irish Catholic, Halifax's First Minority Group", Nova Scotia Historical Quarterly, X, 1 (March 1980), 23-39.

_____, _____. "Irish Repealers at Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1843", The Irish Ancestor, X, 1 (1978), 6-13.

Shea, D.S. "The Irish Immigrant Adjustment to Toronto, 1840-1860". Report of the Canadian Catholic Historical Association, 39 (1972), 53-60.

Correction to the entry in St. Raphaels registers

Duncan MacDonald, who is studying the early Scottish migrations to Stormont and Glengarry Counties, Ontario, commented on the filler in Volume 11, p. 191. He stated that this entry "was not made by Rev. Alexander MacDonell, but by Rev. Francis Fitzsimmons (as the hand-writing indicates) who spent a very brief time period at St. Raphaels. He moved down the road to St. Andrews, West Parish where he lived in the sacristy of the Church from 1805 to 1808 when an ancestor of my wife, Alexander (Boney) MacDonell, acting on behalf of the members of St. Andrews parish, visited the Bishop in Quebec requesting that Father Fitzsimmons be replaced by a priest who spoke their mother tongue (Gaelic) and was of their native Scotland. Father Fitzsimmons is reported to have been a Franciscan Friar (Irish?). He died shortly after this incident in Quebec".

Hunting the Manore Family of Pepin County, Wisconsin
Virginia Easley DeMarce

The project of identifying the origins of all families in the French-Canadian settlement of Waterville Township, Pepin County, Wisconsin, was begun in the autumn of 1962. The origins of the Manore family were finally determined in the summer of 1985. It is hoped that perhaps some of the following information may have the dual purpose of (firstly) preventing new researchers from becoming discouraged when research seems to be proceeding slowly, and (secondly) providing researchers on families of this area with some useful procedural clues.

In Pepin County, the first settler was known to descendants as Peter Ezra Manore (or Manor, as some descendants spelled the name). He was recorded as having been born on 26 November 1821 in Canada, has having come to the United States in 1834, and having died on 6 January 1900, Waubeek Township, Pepin County. His wife's name was recorded as Aurilia/Orilla Labo/LaBow, though one of the entries was so difficult to decipher that I was undecided for some time as to whether the name should be read as Sabo or as Labo. She was born about 1828 in Canada and died between the 1870 and 1880 U.S. censuses, probably in Pepin County.

This couple had five sons and eight daughters, which meant that they left a sizable group of descendants who were interested in learning the origins of the family. They had not followed exactly the precise immigration pattern of the majority of the French-Canadian families of Pepin County. They had begun their westward migration in New York State, it was true, but had apparently moved through "Genova Junction" (Genoa Junction, Bloomfield Township--now Genoa City) in Walworth County, Wisconsin, about 1856, possibly into Illinois, and then finally about 1866 to Pepin County.

As far as the ancestry of the couple was concerned, it was known only that Peter Ezra Manore's parents were Joseph and Mary, both born "in France". Aurilla/Orilla's parents were Joseph and Elizabeth. The following locally available records were searched for all possible available information on the family:

Birth, marriage, and death records, Pepin County, Wisconsin
Marriage records, Dunn County, Wisconsin
Marriage Records, Pierce County, Wisconsin
Memorial Cemetery, Arkansaw, Pepin County, Wisconsin
French Catholic Cemetery, Dead Lake Prairie, Waterville
Township, Pepin County, Wisconsin
1850 U.S. Census, Chazy Township, Clinton County, New York
1860 U.S. Census, Town of Bloomfield, Walworth County, Wisconsin
1870 U.S. Census, Pepin County, Wisconsin
1880 U.S. Census, Pepin County, Wisconsin
1900 U.S. Census, Pepin County, Wisconsin
Scrapbooks, Old Settlers' Association, Arkansaw, Wisconsin
Civil War Military and Pension Records, U.S. National Archives,
Washington, D.C.
Personal correspondence with several descendants of the family

It was learned that Peter Ezra Manore had at least one brother, John Manore, who had married Emily/Amelia Bland or Labo, a sister of Peter's wife. Correspondence was also undertaken with several members of that line of the family for clues to the origins and background.

By 1983, the lucky discovery of a baptism while reading a microfilm copy of the church registers of the parish of St-Cyprien de Napierville, Quebec Province, Canada, provided an excellent clue to the parentage of these women. There was baptized in 1824 (page 29) an Emelie Lebeau. Unfortunately, the microfilm copy was too pale to allow the reading of the entry. However, in the same register, there was baptized on 27 May 1827, Aurelie, born the preceding day of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Lebeau, laborer, and of Louise Trembley of this parish. The godfather was Louis Trembley and the godmother Olive Lamoureux. (Ed note: Napierville Au Fil des Ans, Essais d'histoire et Répertoire des Bâptemes Mariages et Sépultures 1823-1983, Lucienne Fortin & Jean-Laurent Foucault (Iberville: Champagnat, 1985) shows baptisms of the following children of Joseph Lebeau and Louise Tremblay: Mélie 8 January 1824; Aurélie 27 May 1827; Julie 5 Oct 1832. Unfortunately, the birth dates and godparents are not included in this publication.)

I was not seriously concerned by the discrepancy between the names of "Elizabeth" and "Louise" as given for the mother. This confusion is frequent in records of French-Canadian families in the U.S. because of the similarity of the nicknames of "Lisette" for Elisabeth and "Louisette" for Louise--often, a hearer tracked the nickname back to the wrong original.

In any case, with this information, the marriage of the parents and the ancestral lines of the Lebeau family were located. Thus, half of the ancestry of the Manore family was now available in outline form and descendants could fill out the remainder of the information by ordinary, standard procedures.

However, the ancestry of the Manore side of the family continued to be intractable. It was clear that the French original of the family name would be Ménard. However, "Joseph Ménard" was like looking for "Thomas Johnson" in an English-speaking context. It wasn't quite as bad as "John Smith", but it was certainly close. "Mary" as the name of the wife was equally unhelpful, given the massive proportion of French-Canadian girls who were baptized as "Marie".

What comes next is a simple illustration of the fact that sometimes there is NOTHING that can be done on a line until new original source material becomes available. In the summer of 1983, I volunteered to work with M. Benoit Pontbriand of Sillery, Quebec, on extracting the marriages of the parish of St. Joseph du Corbeau, Coopersville, Clinton County, New York, for one of his répertoire publications. Accordingly, he sent me the microfilms he had prepared for the parish of Corbeau. These registers open in the month of April 1843 in their present state of preservation, though it is clear that earlier volumes must at one time have existed.

Almost as soon as the registers of Corbeau opened, there was baptized on 24 September 1844, Pierre, born the 24th at Chaisy of the legitimate marriage of Pierre menard and of Horelie leBeau; godfather Joseph leBeau

and godmother Marie Louise Lausier. On 13 December 1846, baptized Joseph, born the 10 of the legitimate marriage of Pierre Ménard and Horelie Lebeau; godfather Joseh Ménard and godmother Louise Trombly. Three more children of the couple were baptized at Corbeau through 1853, as well as numerous children of siblings of both Pierre Ménard/Peter Manore and Aurelie Lebeau/Orilla Labo.

With Joseph Lebeau and Louise Tremblay (already known to be parents of the wife) paired as godparents with Joseph Menard and Marie Louise Lausier/Lussier, it seemed to be a good working hypothesis that these were the parents of the husband. On searching the marriage répertoires, a daughter Marguerite of Joseph Ménard and Marie Louise Lussier was found to have married at St-Constant de Laprairie in 1826, and a son Joseph was found to have married at St-Edouard de Napierville in 1840. I ordered the microfilms of the parish registers (through the Genealogical Society of Utah, LDS) and found that on 13 January 1840 at St-Edouard de Napierville was indeed the marriage of Joseph Ménard, "cooper, major son of Joseph Ménard and of Marie Louise Lussier of the County of Champlain in the United States" to Zoe Riel. This was excellent confirmation that we had the correct couple, since Champlain is the name of the lake upon which Clinton County, New York borders, the name of a village in the county, and the name of a township in the county.

A search of the registers of parishes near St-Constant and St-Edouard in Quebec Province revealed at St-Philippe de Laprairie a list of four baptisms of children of Joseph Menard and Marie Louise Lussier, namely: 20 January 1817, Jean, born yesterday; 30 November 1818, Joseph, born yesterday, with the occupation of the father given as tinsmith; finally, that of Peter Ezra Manore, indicating that his date of birth as preserved by the family, was one year off, and giving a real French origin for the improbably name of "Ezra" for a Frenchman: 26 November 1820 baptized Pierre Désiré born today of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Ménard tinsmith in this parish and of Marie Louise Lussier. The godfather was Pierre Lefebvre and the godmother Marie Perrier who, like the father, present, did not know how to sign". Finally, 5 November 1822, the baptism of Elie Hubert, born the 2nd.

This still did not provide the marriage and parentage of Joseph Ménard and Marie Louise Lussier. To be perfectly honest, I never did find it. This only illustrates the importance of making friends with fellow genealogists, because I sent off a plea for help to M. Albert Smith of St-Athanase d'Iberville, Quebec, and within a few weeks he had located the marriage and permitted the identification of the family's ancestry back to the original immigrant: Joseph Ménard, age 20 years, son of the late Théophile Ménard and Marie Louise Lacroix, married 10 October 1803 at St-Ours to Marie Louise Lussier, age 19 years, daughter of the late Jean-Baptiste Lussier and of Marie Agathe Torelle of Yamaska.

In the course of this additional research, the following original sources have been added to the list of those based on Pepin County, Wisconsin based materials:

Church records, St-Joseph du Corbeau, Coopersville, Clinton County, New York

Church records, St-Cyprien de Napierville, Quebec]
Church records, St-Edouard de Napierville, Quebec
Church records, St-Constant de Laprairie, Quebec
Church records, St-Philippe de Laprairie, Quebec
Church records, St-Ours, Quebec
Church records, Lacadie (Ste-Marguerite de
Blairfindie, Quebec
Marriage répertoires, St-Mathias sur Richelieu, Quebec
Marriage répertoires, St-Joseph de Chambly, Quebec
Marriage répertoires, St-Ours, Quebec
Marriage répertoires, Contrecoeur, Quebec
Marriage répertoires, Yamaska, Quebec
Marriage répertoires, St-Pierre de Sorel, Quebec
René Jetté, Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du
Quebec

As matters currently stand, the family of Joseph Ménard and Marie Louise Lussier looks as follows:

1. Joseph Ménard, baptized 18 June 1804, Contrecoeur, born the same day. Godparents Michel Robillard and Marie Lacroix. Buried 1 December 1804, Contrecoeur, died the day before yesterday, aged 5 months, 12 days.

2. Marguerite Ménard, baptized 2 June 1807, Contrecoeur, born yesterday. Godparents Augustin Grenon and Marguerite Dupuis. Married 6 February 1826, St-Constant de Laprairie, to Francois Riel, son of Antoine Riel and Angélique Auprix dit Laramee of St-Philippe de Laprairie. She had at least six children.

3. Marie Ménard. Married before 1844, probably in Clinton County, New York, to Jean Monty. Daughter Julie Orelie Monty baptized 19 March 1845 at Corbeau with Pierre Ménard and Orelie leBeau as godparents; son Joseph Monty baptized 8 September 1845, Corbeau, with Joseph Ménard and Marie Luisier as godparrents.

4. Catherine Ménard, born ca 1814, buried 16 April 1819, St-Philippe de Laprairie, died yesterday aged four and a half years.

5. Jean/Jean-Baptiste Ménard, baptized 20 January 1817, St-Philippe de Laprairie. Godparents Jean Balin and Marie Joseph Longtin. Married ca 1842, probably in Clinton County, New York, to Amelia/Emeline/Emelie Bland/Labo/Lebeau. 1850 census, Beekmantown, Clinton County. She MAY have been a widow Bélanger when he married her. After his death she remarried to a Lyons, and then in 1867 in Walworth County, Wisconsin, to Orestes Joseph Ball, age 43, born in Quebec Province and buried at Downsville, Wisconsin. Jean-Baptiste Ménard and Emelie Lebeau had at least eight children. One daughter, Marie, was baptized 5 June 1851 at St-Edouard de Napierville, apparently while the family was visiting his brother Joseph preparatory to their move to Illinois.

6. Joseph Ménard, baptized 30 November 1818, St-Philippe de Laprairie, born yesterday. Godparents Joseph Anselme Pigeon and Claire Hébert. Moved back to Canada and married 13 January 1840, St-Edouard de Napierville, Zoé Riel, minor daughter of Antoine Riel, cultivator, and of Angélique Oprix dit Laramee of this parish (note: she was sister to his brother-in-law Francois Riel, husband of his sister Marguerite). This couple had eight children baptized at St-Edouard de Napierville by 1853. The family is confusing to trace because also resident in the parish at the time was an unrelated Joseph Ménard married to Zoé's second cousin Esther Riel.

7. Pierre Désiré Ménard, baptized 26 November 1820, St-Philippe de Laprairie, born today of the legitimate marriage of Joseph Ménard, tinsmith, and of Marie Louise Lussier. Godparents Pierre Lefebvre and Marie Perrier. Married ca 1842, probably in Clinton County, to Aurelie/Orilla Lebeau/Labo. Ancestor of the Pepin County, Wisconsin family. I have compiled a 12-page list of their descendants.

8. Elie Hubert Ménard, baptized 5 November 1822, St-Philippe de Laprairie, born the 2nd. Godparents Hubert Gibault and Marie Joseph Lefebvre. Married before 1844, probably in Clinton County, to Marceline Fontaine and had a son Joseph Frederick Ménard, baptized 31 October 1845, Corbeau, with the godparents being Joseph Ménard and Marie Luisier of Monty's Bay.

Clues in the Canadian records indicate the many other Minor/Manor/Manore families of Minnesota and Wisconsin will be descended from other sons of Théophile Ménard and Marie Louise Lacroix. For example, as Joseph Minor, born Lower Canada, resident of South Stillwater, Minnesota, married 7 October 1883, Pierce County, Wisconsin, Mary (Greene) Friend, daughter of Isa and Lucy Greene. It would appear that his parents were Paul Ménard (Théophile and Marie Louise Lacroix) who married 26 February 1816 at Sorel to Marguerite Chapdelaine (Louis and Marie Arsenau. Thus, he would have been a cousin of Peter Ezra Manore.

I have compiled ancestral charts on these Ménard and Lebeau families and will be glad to xerox them for any interested parties. (Virginia DeMarce, 5635 North 25th Road, Arlington, VA 22207)

The Ontario Genealogical Society Seminar '86 is the celebration of their 25th Anniversary. "In the Footsteps of the Habitants" is hosted by the Essex County Branch OGS, May 23-25, at the University of Windsor in Windsor. There will be many speakers for this three-day event, including Jim Hansen and me. For further information write OGS Seminar '86, Tecumseh P.O. Box 3351, Windsor, Ontario N8N 3C4.

You might consider giving yourself a real genealogy feast by going on to Columbus, Ohio for the 1986 Annual Conference in The States. This will be 28-31 May at the Sheraton Columbus Plaza. Write for details to NGS Conference, P.O. Box 2625, Mansfield, OH 44906.

Look ahead to 1987! In December, a committee met in South Bend, Indiana, to plan a bi-centennial celebration of the Old Northwest Territory. Willard Heiss and Dr. Robert Taylor of Indianapolis represented Indiana, Diane Gagel of Bowling Green represented Ohio, Sandra Luebking of Western Springs represented Illinois, Marianne Cox of Junction represented Michigan, I represented Wisconsin (this includes Minnesota and Iowa, which were part of the Wisconsin Territory), and Carol Collins of South Bend. Plans were made for a three-day celebration at the Century Center in South Bend, June 4-6, 1987. There will be many speakers and featured events, which promises an exciting occasion.

GOOD HUNTING!

PARISH ST. GEORGES D'HENRYVILLE
EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS PERTAINING
TO FAMILIES RESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES
1833-1852

(continued from Volume 11, page 206. Introduction on page 156.)

6 Jul 1845 baptised Gedeon, age 4 weeks, legitimate son of Gedeon RAYMOND and Josephite MAILLOUX of Highgate. Godparents Jean-Baptiste TREMBLAY and Susanne RAYMOND.

6 Jul 1845 baptised Alfred, born 21 Dec last of the legitimate marriage of Pierre CHEVALLIER and Marie-Angelique FORTIN of Highgate. Godparents Pierre GARAN/GUERIN(?) and Zoe GARAN.

18 Jun 1845 marriage of Charles BOURDON, major son of Marc BOURDON and Therese DULAINNE of Highgate, to Adelle LAGACE, minor daughter of Alexandre LAGACE and Adelaide MARTIN of the Bay.

18 Jun 1845 marriage of Charles BEDARD, major son of Edouard BEDARD and Amalie DEMARAIS of Franklin, to Sophie COITEUX, daughter of Jean-Baptiste COITEUX and Louise RAINVILLE of Sutton.

27 Jul 1845 baptised Marie-Louise, age 13 years, legitimate daughter of F.X. MENARD and Reine CHARBONNEAU of Alburg. Godparents Antoine GUIMONT and Marie-Louise LE BERT.

10 Aug 1845 baptised Joseph, age 2 years, legitimate son of Jean-Baptiste MACE and Marcelline RATEL of Burlington. Godparents David BOUTIN and Eloise RATEL.

10 Aug 1845 baptised Hilaire, age 6 months, legitimate son of Jean-Baptiste MACE and Marcelline RATEL of Burlington. Godparents Hilaire L'ECUYER and Emilie RATEL.

11 Aug 1845 marriage of Octave AMIEL dit LUSIGNAN, minor son of Pierre AMIEL dit LUSIGNAN and Marie-Louise POTEVIN of Dunham, to Marie BERARD, minor daughter of the late Pierre BERARD and Marie ENO dit CANADA of Buckshire.

12 Aug 1845 baptised Marie, age 2 months, legitimate daughter of Thomas KEEANY and Mary KIERNY of Franklin. Godparents Joseph EVANS and Eliza GIBSON.

17 Aug 1845 baptised Adeline, born 20 July last of the legitimate marriage of Louis BARIBEAU and Hermine TREMBLEY of Swanton. Godparents Michel TREMBLEY and Sophie BELONGER.

17 Aug 1845 baptised Joseph, born 30 July last of the legitimate marriage of Joseph TREMBLAY and Marguerite GIRARD of Swanton. Godparents Louis GIRARD and Josephite DUPRE.

17 Aug 1845 baptised Philomene, age 6 months, legitimate daughter of Ignace CHOINIERE and Josephite COTE of St. Albans. Godparents Pierre LAMBERT and Juliene CHOINIERE.

17 Aug 1845 baptised Marguerite, born 4 July last of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste COTE and Sophie BOUCHER of St. Albans. Godparents Augustin COTE and Marguerite FLIBOTTE.

25 Aug 1845 baptised Richard, born 4 June of the legitimate marriage of Abraham CHAMPAGNE and Emilie CHOINIERE of Highgate. Godparents Julien CHOINIERE and Celeste MANSEAU.

(Note: the next entries followed the above ones in the register.)

21 Jun 1845 baptised Marcelline, born 10 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Michel and of Elmire TETREAU of North Island. Godparents Philippe TETREAU and Genevieve TETREAU.

29 Jun 1845 baptised Josephine Armeline, born 3 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Joseph PRAIRIE and Marguerite RATELLE of Chazie. Godparents Salomon LANOUE and Eloise RATEL.

10 Sep 1845, baptised Pierre, born 8 days ago of the legitimate marriage of

Pierre DEULLE/DECELL(?) and Domitille AUDET of Highgate. Godparents Marcel RAYMOND and Marie RONDEAU.

15 Sep 1845. Marriage, after having spoken seriously with the husband that he will leave full liberty to his wife to rear all of their children in the Catholic religion, I the undersigned priest was present at the consent to marriage mutually given by Jean-Baptiste LIVERGNAS, major son of Pierre LIVERGNAS and Sara CHARTIER of Penton, and Thersile DEMARAIS, minor daughter of Jean-Baptiste DEMARAIS and Marguerite PARADIS of this parish, in presence of Jean-Baptiste DEMARAIS, Francois TREMBLAY, Edouard FORTIN.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Emilie, age 11 months, legitimate daughter of Xavier MAROTTE and Marguerite ZENNEVILLE of Ennisburg. Godparents Francois HAMEL and Julienne MARCOTTE.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Celina, age 8 months, legitimate daughter of Alexis LAMOUREUX and Marie CORBEILLE of Berkshire. Godparents Pierre CARON and Marie LAMOUREUX.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Jean-Baptiste, age 8 months, legitimate son of Jean-Baptiste QUINTAL and Leocadie DUBEAU of Berkshire. Godparents Joseph LAPOINTE and Isabelle DUFAULT.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Elisabeth, age 6 months, legitimate daughter of Joseph LAPOINTE and Isabelle DUFAULT of Berkshire. Godparents Francois BACHANT and Onesime GIROUX.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Pierre, born 20 April last of the legitimate marriage of David MENARD and Rose DUMAS of Highgate. Godparents Francois MENARD and Marguerite MENARD.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Onesime, born 26 April last of the legitimate marriage of Pierre GRANGER and Marie-Anne LANOUE of Highgate. Godparents Antoine COURCHAINE and Angelique GAUTHIER.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Antoine, age 6 months, legitimate son of Joachim EMERY and Edwige FORTIN of Highgate. Godparents Antoine PLANTE and Scolastique GUERTIN.

28 Sep 1845 baptised Celina, born 2 July last of the legitimate marriage of Theophile MALO and Marie PLOUFFE of Franklin. Godparents Jean-Baptiste PLOUFFE and Isabelle JARRET.

(Note: the following entries follow the preceding ones in the register.)

14 Jul 1845, baptised Julie, born 15 Feb last of the legitimate marriage of Joseph CHARBONNEAU and Josephine COLLET of Sheldon. Godparents Jean-Baptiste COLLET and Adelaide FOISY.

15 Jul 1845 baptised Marie, age 2 years, legitimate daughter of Charles ROQUAY and Marie-Louise MALHIOT of Sheldon. Godparents Laurent MALHIOT and Flavie BOUTILLIER.

15 Jul 1845 baptised Adelaide, born 2 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Charles ROQUAY and Marie-Louise MALHIOT of Sheldon. Godparents Louis LAMOTHE and Angelique MALHIOT.

13 Oct 1845 baptised Genevieve Delina, born 16 July of the legitimate marriage of Moyse LANGE and Sophie MAILHOT of Franklin. Godparents Theodore LANGE and Marie-Anne MANDEVILLE.

24 Oct 1845 baptised Noe, born 2 days ago of the legitimate marriage of Louis TIMINEUR and Domithilde BEDARD of Highgate. Godparents Jean-Baptiste THIBODEAU and Ursule BENJAMIN.

(Note: the following entries follow the prior ones in the register.)

25 Sep 1845 baptised Marie-Virginie, born 6 months ago of the legitimate marriage of Joseph ST. AMOUR and Marguerite MONGRAIN of St. Albans. Godparents Flavien LALIBERTE and Marie-Virginie CHOQUETTE.

25 Sep 1845 baptised Honore, born the 10th of the current month of the legitimate marriage of Amable FECTEAU and Marianne MONGRAIN of St. Albans.

Godparents Honore CHOQUETTE and Henriette LARIVIERE.

1 Nov 1845 baptised Jean-Baptiste, born 6 weeks ago of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste BINGHAM and Catherine OLIVIER of Highgate. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BRISSET and Marianne OLIVIER.

1 Nov 1845 baptised Guillaume, born 15 March last of the legitimate marriage of Antoine CONSTANT and Louise OLIVIER of Highgate. Godparents Antoine OLIVIER and Louise BRAU.

25 Nov 1845 marriage of Francois VANDANDAGUE, major son of the late Joseph VANDANDAUGUE and Louise LANGUEDOC of Burlington, and Isabelle BERTHIAUME, minor daughter of Francois BERTHIAUME and the late Isabelle CYRE.

(Note: the following entries follow the prior ones in the register.)

16 Aug 1845 baptised Antoine, age 13 months, legitimate son of Antoine PERRAULT and Agathe GARAN of Highgate. Godparents Pierre GARAN and Marie-Angelique FORTIN.

16 Aug 1845 baptised Marie-Julie, born 20 Dec last of the legitimate marriage of Desire BAUCHO and Marguerite ROQUAY of Highgate. Godparents Francois PINELLE and Marie-Charlotte DUGAL.

21 Dec 1845 baptised David, born 3 Aug of the legitimate marriage of Joseph MARTIN and Angelle ROUSSEAU of Highgate. Godparents Jean-Baptiste VIOLLI and Zoe MARTIN.

2 Jan 1846 baptised Laurent Joseph, born a month ago of the legitimate marriage of Maxime LANGE and Angele MAILHOTTE of Francklin. Godparents Joseph LANGE and Genevieve ST. PIERRE.

25 Jan 1846 buried the body of Michel BERNARD, died 2 days ago at Franklin, widower of Marianne BESSET, age 69 years.

26 Jan 1846 baptised Sophie Angelle, born 6 July last of the legitimate marriage of Michel BERNARD and Angelle LANGE of Franklin. Godparents Maxime LANGE and Sophie MALHIOT.

2 Feb 1846 baptised Marcelline, age 3 years, legitimate daughter of Salomon GUIMONT and Elodie BERNARD of Ile du Nord. Godparents Remi PAQUIN and Resitute PICARD.

2 Feb 1846 baptised Abraham, age 1 years, legitimate son of Salomon GUIMONT and Elodie BERNARD of Ile du Nord. Godparents Frederic PICARD and Sophronie TREMBLAY.

8 Feb 1846 baptised Marie-Aurelie, age 3 years and a half, legitimate daughter of Marcel RAYMOND and Adelaide PLOUFFE of Ile du Nord. Godparents Remi PAQUIN and Celeste TETREAU.

8 Feb 1846 baptised George-Alphonse, born 28 Sep last of the legitimate marriage of Theophile FANEUF and Marcelline MARQUIS of St. Albans. Godparents Jean-Baptiste COURCHANE and Flavie MEUNIER.

20 Feb 1846 baptised George-Charles, age 3 years, legitimate son of Francois BANIN and Elisabeth LEBLANC of Wesford, U.S. Godparents George LETOURNEAU and Mathilde LAPARLE.

23 Feb 1846 baptised Sophronie, age 1 year and a half, legitimate daughter of Laurent CIRAIRES(?) and Adelaide PETIT of Alburg. Godparents Joseph CADORET and Marguerite DEMARAIS.

20 Jul 1846 marriage of Jean-Baptiste GIRARD, domiciled in the United States, major son of Jean-Baptiste GIRARD and Marie LAVIOLETTE also of the United States, to Sophie POUTRE, minor daughter of Isaac POUTRE and Joseph ST. DENIS of this parish.

9 Aug 1846 baptised Louis, born 5 weeks ago of the legitimate marriage of Louis ROUSSEAU and Marie LAGACE of Highgate. Godparents Eustache CHOUINARD and Celina LAGACE.

23 Aug 1846 baptised Marie-Anne, born 8 days ago of the legitimate marriage of John OLIGNY dit LEVERGNAS and Tarsile DEMARAIS of this parish. Godparents Jean-Baptiste DEMARAIS and Marguerite PARADIS.

22 Sep 1846 baptised Rosalie, born 2 days ago of the legitimate marriage of

Louis ASSELIN and Francoise PAULIN of this parish. Godparents Francois RACETTE and Merente CYR.

(Note: the following page appears with these dates at this point in the parish register.)

25 Jun 1841, being at Hyagate was baptised Charles, age 3 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Abraham DENOULT of Hyagate of the state of Vermont and Theotise OLIVIER. Godparents Paul KIROUAC and Catherine KANE.

25 Jun 1841 being at Hyagate was baptised Medare age 7 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Medard DECELLES and Marie TRUDEAU of Hyagate of the state of Vermont. Godparents Nazaire RAYMOND and Marguerite RAYMOND.

25 Jun 1841 baptised Nazaire, age 4 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of Nazaire RAYMOND and Felicite DECELLES of Hyagate of the state of Vermont. Godparents Pierre GRANGER and Susanne RAYMOND.

25 Jun 1841 being at Hyagate, baptised Emilie, age 5 months, issue of the legitimate marriage of John CHAPEL of Hyagate and Antoinette TIMINEUR. Godparents Paul DESMARAIS and Celeste DANDURAND.

8 Nov 1846 baptised Mathilde, born 28 Apr 1845 of the legitimate marriage of Joseph PAQUIN of the United States and Rose SURPRENANT. Godparents Charles LANOUE and Rose SURPRENANT.

3 Jan 1847 baptised Jean-Baptiste, born 8 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Chrystophe COLLET, farm laborer of the United States, and Henriette MAGNAN. Godparents Jean-Baptiste DESORCIE and Julie MAGNAN.

9 Jan 1847 baptised Angelique, born 16 July last in the United States of the legitimate marriage of Charles RODIER, farm laborer, and Marie-Louise MALHIOT, now of this parish. Godparents Moyse SENESAC and Genevieve ST. PIERRE.

10 Jan 1847, baptised Jean-Baptiste, born 13 Nov last of the legitimate marriage of Laurent CIRCE and Adelaide PETIT of the United States. Godparents Jean-Baptiste DESMARAIS and Julie ETHIER.

6 Feb 1847 baptised Julie, born 6 Jan 1846 of the legitimate marriage of Isidore GUIMON undersigned and Adelaide BERNARD of the United States. Godparents Pierre LEBRUN and Sophie BERNARD. (signed: Theore DEMO).

10 Feb 1847, baptised Aurelie, born 21 Jan last of the legitimate marriage of Francois DUFRESNE and Marie ST. ESPRIT of Hygate. Godparents Eustache CHOUINARD and Marguerite TRAHAN.

11 Feb 1847 baptised Cesarie, born 4th of the present of the legitimate marriage of Gedeon RAYMOND of Highgate and Josephte MAILLOUX. Godparents Joseph MARCOUX and Marie TREMBLAY.

11 Feb 1847 baptised Exurie, born 4th of the present of the legitimate marriage of Gedeon RAYMOND of Highgate and Josephte MAILLOUX. Godparents Pierre TRUDEAU and Elmiere RAYMOND.

11 Feb 1847 baptised Napoleon, born the 1st of the present of the legitimate marriage of Joseph MARCOUX of Highgate and Marie RAYMOND. Godparents Gedeon RAYMOND and Theotiste FONTAINE.

14 Feb 1847 baptised Philomene, born 8 Sep 1845 of the legitimate marriage of Charles LUSSIER and Zoe VASSEUR of the United States. Godparents Julien LAMOUREUX and Marie CYR.

14 Mar 1847 baptised Esdras, born 7 Dec last of the legitimate marriage of Jean BERNIER and Angelique PIEROCOIN(?) of the United States. Godparents Antoine COURCHENE and Angelique GAUTHIER.

24 Mar 1847, baptised Genevieve, born yesterday of the legitimate marriage of Joseph BOMBARDIER and Louise LABERGE of Clarenceville. Godparents Joseph LABERGE and Domitille TARTE.

20 Apr 1847 buried a child baptized at the house, died here a few instants after its birth, legitimate son of Benoni FLEURY and Emerance COLET of this parish.

16 May 1847 baptised Aurelie, born 16 Apr of the legitimate marriage of Joachim EMERY and Hedwige FORTIN of Hygate. Godparents David LACROIX and Salome BEDARD.

6 Jun 1847 baptised John, born 27 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Owen MC KNOWLEY and Jane OCONNOR of the United States. Godparents Roddy McGINN and Rose McGINN.

14 Aug 1847 baptised John, born 14 of last month of the legitimate marriage of Patrick RYAN and Catherine NICHELSEN of the United States. Godparents Daniel FITZ PATRIK and Brigitte NICHELSON, undersigned.

17 Aug 1847 buried the body of Brigitte, died day before yesterday, age 60 years, wife of Farell MCKANNA of the United States.

6 Sep 1847 baptised Emelie, age 1 year and 11 days, legitimate daughter of Alexis BRAULT and Emelie GIROUX of the United States. Godparents Antoine BRAULT and Emerance BOLDUC.

18 Sep 1847 buried the body of Angelique, died yesterday age 7 years, legitimate daughter of Jean-Baptiste BERNARD and Sophie MALHIOT of the United States.

19 Sep 1847 baptised Isaac, born 5th of last month of the legitimate marriage of Louis ROUSSEAU and Marie LAGACE of Highgate, U.S. Godparents Abraham OSTILLIER and Marie-Sophie BERTHIAUME.

21 Sep 1847 baptised Mary Helan, born 11 Oct of last year of the legitimate marriage of Daniel REID and Sara RYAN of the United States. Godparents Martin DAVEY and Helen McCOWLIFF, undersigned.

7 Nov 1847 baptised Julien-Adolphe, born 2 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Louis MOQUIN and Flavie BERNARD of Sheldon Creek, U.S. Godparents Julien LAMOUREUX and Marie CYR.

8 Nov 1847 married Edouard TETREAU dit DUCHARME, domiciled at Sandy Hill, U.S., minor son of Philippe TETREAU dit DUCHARME and Magdeleine SOREL of Notre-Dame des Anges, to Clemence DESMARAIS, domiciled in this parish, major daughter of Jean-Baptiste DESMARAIS and Marguerite PARADIS of this parish. (signed: Edward TATRO)

11 Jan 1848 married Moyse GAGNE, minor son of Joseph GAGNE and Genevieve LAROCHE of this parish, to Gracie CLERMONT, domiciled in this parish, minor daughter of Francois CLERMONT and Marguerite THIBODEAU of West Middlebury. Witnesses: Joseph GAGNE, father of the groom; Justinien GAGNE, Jean-Baptiste BRAULT, Marcel COLOMBRE.

13 Jan 1848 baptised Perpetue, born the 1st of the current of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste THIBODEAU and Adelaide GERVAIS of Highgate, U.S. Godparents David ST. PIERRE and Aurelie VERRIEUR.

6 Feb 1848 baptised Marcelline, born 1 Nov last of the legitimate marriage of Chrystophe COLET and Henriette MAGNAN of the United States. Godparents Emmanuel MAGNAN and Marcelline COLET.

6 Feb 1848 baptised Adeline, born 1 Nov last of the legitimate marriage of Chrystophe COLET and Henriette MAGNAN of the United States. Godparents Francois MAGNAN and Judith MINVILLE.

20 Feb 1848 baptised Catherine, born 4 Jan last of the legitimate marriage of Barney McENANEY and Marguerite FELEY of the United States. Godparents Michael FELEY and Ann CORKIR. (signed: Ann CORKIN)

29 Feb 1848 married Etienne HUGRON, domiciled at St-Jean, minor son of the late Joseph HUGRON and Elisabeth BRAULT of the United States, and Clarisse BOLDUC, minor daughter of the late Louis BOLDUC and Joseph PARE.

19 Mar 1848 baptised Maxime, born 21 Jan of last year of the legitimate marriage of Benonie FANEUF and Arsene HAMEL of the United States. Godparents Louis HAMEL and Brigitte BODREAU.

11 Jun 1848 baptised Olivier, age 2 months, legitimate son of Joseph PAQUIN and Rosalie SURPRENANT of the United States. Godparents Remi PAQUIN and Restitue PICARD.

26 Jun 1848 baptised Marie, born 15 Mar last of the legitimate marriage of

Marcel BRAULT and Ursule AUDET of Hyghgate, U.S. Godparents Antoine BRAULT and Emerence BOLDUC.

14 Oct 1848 baptised Alaric, born 27 July last of the legitimate marriage of Alaric GELINEAU and Mathilde MENARD of the United States. Godparents Louis POIRIER and Olive MENARD.

15 Oct 1848 baptised Guillaume, born 11 May last of the legitimate marriage of Eugene MENARD and Apolline PARTHLOW of the United States. Godparents Zacharie CLOUTIER and Celina BENOIT.

21 Oct 1848 baptised Narcisse, born 20 July last in the United States of the legitimate marriage of Francois SURPRENANT and Domitille LAFOND, now of this parish. Godparents Pierre BOURASSA and Marie MORIN.

24 Oct 1848 married Ambroise ALIN, domiciled at Illinois, U.S., major son of Michel ALIN and of the late Marie-Felicite HALLAIRE, to Aurelie CHAYER, domiciled in this parish, minor daughter of Michel CHOYER and the late Celeste FORTIER.

30 Dec 1848 baptised Mathilde, born 9 Nov last of the legitimate marriage of Francois BELLEROSE and Ausite CAMPBELLE of Swanton, U.S. Godparents Joseph COULOMBE and Mathilde CAMPBELLE.

22 Jan 1849 baptised David, born 27 Nov of the legitimate marriage of Abraham CHAMPAGNE and Emilie CHOIGNERE of Swanton, U.S. Godparents Alexis CHOIGNERE and Celeste BOUTIN.

17 Feb 1849 baptised Euphrosine born 5 Oct last of the legitimate marriage of Jean-Baptiste GIRARD and Euphrosine POUTRE of Hight Gate. Godparents Isaac POUTRE and Josephite ST. DENIS.

21 Aug 1849, buried the body of Georges, died day before yesterday age 2 years and 3 months, legitimate son of Emmanuel TERRIEN and of Elisabeth LANOUE of the Township of Alburg, U.S.

1 Sep 1849 baptised Jean-Baptiste, born 15 Oct 1847, of the legitimate marriage of Joseph ROUSSEAU and Zoe CADORET of the United States. Godparents Jean-Baptiste CADORET and Josephite JESSON.

11 Sep 1849, baptised Alfred, born 26 March last of the legitimate marriage of Francois PAPILLON and Matilde POUTRE of the United States. Godparents Alfred POUTRE and Aurelie POUTRE.

17 Sep 1849 buried the body of Elie, died yesterday age 6 months and 17 days, legitimate son of Benoni FLEURI and the late Emerance COLLETTE of this parish.

25 Sep 1849 married David DAGESSE, major son of David DAGESSE and Marguerite DUMAS, his father and mother resident at Chicago, U.S., and Rose HUBERT, major daughter of Francois HUBERT and Anastasie PERRAULT. Witnesses: Louis DAGESSE, uncle of the groom; Francois HUBERT, father of the bride; Pierre HUBERT, uncle of the bride.

11 Dec 1849 baptised Nazaire, born this day of the legitimate marriage of Nazaire BOUTIN and Marie-Olive CHARLAND of this parish. Godparents Louis BOUTIN and Louise DYON.

31 Dec 1849 baptised Aurelie, born 30 May last of the legitimate marriage of David HAMOUAI and Marguerite BABIN of the United States. Godparents Augustin TALON dit L'ESPERANCE and Francoise GIROUX.

8 Jan 1850 buried the body of Louise AULIGNY, wife of Jacques LEBERT of Alburgh, U.S., died the day before yesterday, age 84 years.

12 Jun 1850 buried the body of Adelaide, died day before yesterday age 11 years, legitimate daughter of Elie LANOUE and Genevieve BOULE of Hight-Gate, U.S.

21 Jul 1850 baptised Jacques HENRI, age 2 years and 10 and a half months, born of the legitimate marriage of Jacques COUILLARD and Sarah STOTT of the United States. Godparents Joseph LETOURNEAU and Marguerite LEMIEUX.

21 Jul 1850 baptised Sarah Elisabeth, age 10 and a half months, born of the legitimate marriage of Jacques COUILLARD and Sarah STOTT of the United States.

Godparents Jean-Baptiste METTE and Marguerite BOMBARDIER.

3 Aug 1850, buried the body of Marie SURPRENANT, wife of Casimire LAPOINTE dit AUDET of the United States, died the 1st of the current, age 31 years.

3 Aug 1850 baptised Rose-Anne, born 18 July last of the legitimate marriage of James HUTCHINSON and Eleonore SURPRENANT of the United States. Godparents Casimire LAPOINTE dit AUDET and Rosalie GRENIER.

17 Sep 1850 buried the body of Bridget MACKANNY, died day before yesterday, age 26 years, legitimate daughter of Farrelle MACKANNY and the late Bridgit KAIN of the United States.

1 Oct 1850 buried the body of Marie, age 3 and a half years, died 2 days ago, child of Casimire LAPOINTE and Marie SURPRENANT of the States.

19 Jan 1851 baptised Louis born the 24 ... last of Frederic DOGSTER and Aurelie PENAT of Alburg, U.S. Godparents Louis BOUCHARD and Salomee BOURASSA.

2 Mar 1851 baptised Rosalie, born 17 Nov last of Remie DIETTE and Rosalie BENARD of Wetshire, U.S. Godparents Joseph DIETTE and Marie MASSE.

11 Mar 1851 baptised Flavie, born 17 Jan, of Edward MONMENI and Zoe CAMPBELL of Albourn City, U.S. Godparents Michel CAMPBELL and Marie LANDRI.

24 Jun 1851 married Francois DEMERS of the Illinois, major son of the late Alexis DEMERS and Josephte BESSETTE, to Rebecca SURPRENANT, domiciled in this parish, major daughter of Jacques SURPRENANT and Elisabeth GRANGER.

27 Jul 1851, baptised Pierre, born 24 May last of Pierre COUILLARD dit DESPRES and Emilie ROBITAILLE of High Gate, U.S. Godparents Toussaint EMMERY and Scholastique GUERTIN.

27 Jul 1851 baptised Celina, age 1 year and 5 days, daughter of Pierre HEBERT and Marguerite VEILLEUX of High Gate, U.S. Godparents Abraham OSTILLY and Victoire DECELLE.

10 Aug 1851 baptised Angelle and Orelie, born 18 June last of Silvestre MONJON and Louise CASISTA of High Gate U.S. Godparents of Angelle: Edouard SURPRENANT and Angelle MONGON. Godparents of Orelie: Xavier FRAPPIER and Orelie GOYET.

17 Aug 1851 baptised Helen, born 2 July last of Louis PELTIER and Anne BUIRGES of Middletown, U.S. Godparents William ROUCH and Mary FITCHTOWN.

3 Sep 1851 baptised Joseph, born day before yesterday of Nazaire BOUTIN and Olive CHARLAND of this parish. Godparents Joseph CHARLAND and Marguerite GAULIN.

13 Sep 1851 baptised Helene Louise, age 3 months, and Marcelline Elisabeth, age 2 years and 7 months, children of Francois HOLIGNY and Thersile BERNARD of Virginie, U.S. Godparents of Helene: Pierre BERNARD and Marguerite PARADIS, undersigned. Godparents of Marcelline: Flavien FECTEAU and Pelagie BENOIT.

23 Sep 1851, married Moyse GODIN of the Diocese of Newyork, major son of the late Pierre GODIN and Josephte GUERIN of this parish, to Domithilde PREVOST, domiciled in this parish, major widow of the late Charles THIBEAU.

6 Oct 1851 baptised Marie-Adeline, born 1 June last of Pierre PLANTE and Antoinette DUTOIR of Albourn, U.S. Godparents Henri COUILLARD, undersigned, and Emilie MARTIN.

12 Oct 1851 baptised Elisabeth, born 11th of last month of Nicholas LAGUE and Elodie CHARLANT of High-Gate, U.S. Godparents Pierre LAGUE and Euphemie NEVEU.

12 Oct 1851 baptised Edouard-Antoine, born 26 Aug last of Edouard TETREAU and Clemence DESMARETS of the United States. Godparents Jean-Baptiste DESMARETS and Marguerite PARADIS.

12 Oct 1851 baptised Philippe, age 3 years, child of Edward TETREAU and Clemence DESMARET of the United States. Godparents Joseph CADORET and Magdeleine SOREL.

20 Oct 1851 baptised Laurence, born yesterday of Isaac GERVAIS and Laurence VEGIART of Albourn, U.S. Godparents Barthelemy GERVAIS and Louise VEGIART.

25 Nov 1851 married Jean-Baptiste ARCHAMBEAU, domiciled in this parish, major widower of the late Zoe CAMPBELL, to Adelaide BEAUREGARD, also domiciled in this

parish, major daughter of Jean-Baptiste BEAUREGARD and Genevieve GAGNE of the Illinois. Witnesses: Jean-Baptiste ARCHAMBEAU, father; Flavien BECTEAU, friend of the groom; Pierre LAROCHE, serving as father, and Luc BOUREGARD, brother of the bride.

10 Jan 1852 baptised Toussaint, born yesterday of David RATTE and Dorothe MARTIN of this parish. Godparents Toussaint MARTIN, undersigned, and Marie MARTIN.

1 Feb 1852 baptised Edward and Leon, born a month ago of Felix LANGE and Rosalie PAQUET of Franklin, U.S. Godparents of Edward: Michel PAQUET and Sophie BERNARD. Godparents of Leon: Charles PAQUET and Marie BILLINGS.

23 May 1852 baptised Emerance, born 20 current of Edward MONMÉNI and Zoe CAMPBELL of this parish. Godparents Gabriel LAROCHE and Isabelle THIBODEAU.

5 Jun 1852 baptised Charles, born 20 April last of Joseph LANGE and Olive MORIN of Franklin, U.S. Godparents Charles PAQUET and Adélaïde MORIN.

4 Jul 1852 baptised Celina, born 3 days ago of Jean-Baptiste BRAULT and Marguerite LAFLEUR of High Gate U.S. Godparents Louis ROUSSEAU and Sophie LAFLEUR.

15 Aug 1852 baptised Olive born 23 Apr 1850 of Hyacinthe CADORET and Olive DUGUE of the Ile du Nord, U.S. Godparents Hilaire CADORET and Emilie BERNARD.

29 Aug 1852 baptised Julien, age 8 years and 2 months, child of the late Benjamin PREVOST and Marcelline BERNARD of Chordlingbuik, U.S. Godparents Julien LAMOUREUX, undersigned, and Marie-Lucie SYRE.

29 Aug 1852 baptised Jacques, age 4 years and 4 months, child of the late Benjamin PREVOST and Marcelline BERNARD of Chordlingbuick, U.S. Godparents Elise FORTIN, undersigned, and Marguerite THERRIEN.

29 Aug 1852 baptised Marie-Félicité, age 14 months, daughter of Louis MAQUIN and Flavie BERNARD of Franklin, U.S. Godparents Julien LAMOUREUX and Marie-Louise COUTIER. (signed: Lewis MASON)

29 Aug 1852 baptised François, age 1 year, child of Abraham FADING and Marie BERNARD of Franklin, U.S. Godparents François BROSSEAU and Archange MAILLOUX.

29 Aug 1852 baptised Lucie Cezarie age 4 months, daughter of the late Benjamin PREVOST and Marcelline BERNARD of Chardlingbrick, U.S. Godparents Antoine AUDETTE and Orelie BERNARD.

11 Sep 1852 baptised Celina age 1 year and 12 days, daughter of Alexandre CAMPBELL and Zoe PERRAULT of Albourg, U.S. Godparents Jean-Baptiste BOMBARBIER and Zoe CAMPBELL.

11 Sep 1852 baptised Hubert, born 21 July last of Frédéric DOGSTADER and Orelie PERREAU of Albourg, U.S. Godparents Hubert PREVOST and Marie LAJOIE, the father being absent.

(Note: registers read to the end of the year 1852.)

Some Isle LaMotte baptisms 1857-1863 were published in the November issue, p. 215-216. Please correct the introduction. These registers are not at Valleyfield, Québec. They are inserted in the front of Book "C", parish registers at St. Amedeus, Alburg, Vermont. Albert Smith also sent the following corrections to the entries:

Dates cited for the first 12 entries were most likely birthdates, since no baptismal date was recorded.

Marie-Lenora LOCOMME was born 31 Mar 1858, and her godmother was Maria Loyia DIETTE.

LARIGEL/LARIPEL? could be IARIGEL.

Albert BENOIT was born 6 July, no year given.

Change the KELLY entry to read 15 Oct 1859 John Gedeon KELLY, son of Selina KELLY, not married.

Contested Election in Middlesex County, 1844

Lists of petitioners for the candidates in a contested election in Halton County were published in LOST IN CANADA?, Volume 11, #'s III and IV. A list of petitioners in Middlesex County was found in Journals of the Legislative Assembly, Session 1844-5, p. 151ff. The original lists are not in alphabetical order.

16 January 1845, "The hour appointed for taking into consideration the Petition of William Notman, of Dundas, in the Gore district, complaining of the undue election and return of Edward Ermatinger, Esquire, to represent the county of Middlesex in the present Parliament..."

Petitioners for Edward Ermatinger will be published following completion of this list. The office of DRO is Deputy Returning Officer.

Abel, Daniel, Malahide
 Adair, James, Caradoc
 Wm., Westminster
 Adams, Calvin, Malahide
 James, Malahide
 John, Malahide
 Reuben, Malahide
 William, Malahide
 Adamson, Robert, Lobo
 Airs, Samuel P., Ekfrid
 Albertson, Joseph, Yarmouth
 Alexander, James, Yarmouth
 Allan, Moses, Aldboro
 Allen, Aaron, Lobo
 Clarke, Dorchester
 Gregory, Caradoc
 Ira, Lobo
 Levi, Dorchester
 Robert, Dorchester
 Stephen, Dorchester
 Thomas, Yarmouth
 Alliston, David, Southwold
 Allworth, John, Southwold
 Alson, Andrew, Westminster
 Alwood, James, Lobo
 Alworth, Alfred, Yarmouth
 Anderson, Alexander, Westminster
 Duncan, London
 Elias, Mosa
 John D., Mosa
 Thomas, London
 Anger, George, Malahide
 Annett, Jeremiah, Southwold
 Applegarth, Joshua, Caradoc
 Sylvester, Caradoc
 Archer, Charles, Westminster
 Thomas, Westminster
 Archey, James, Bayham
 Ardle, John, London

Arkins, Thomas, Westminster
 Armstrong, John, London
 Arnesbury, Thomas, Westminster
 Arthurs, John, Adelaide
 Ashard, Thomas, Southwold
 Ashberry, Wm., London
 Asherell, George, London
 Asket, Thomas, London
 Askin, John B., Westminster
 Aulier, Charles, Westminster
 Ayers, Ephraim, London
 Nelson, Yarmouth
 Atkins, John A., Yarmouth
 Robert, Bayham
 Auckland see Oakland
 Auckland, George, Westminster
 Robert, Westminster
 Ayres, Merrill S., Yarmouth
 Babbitt, James M., Westminster
 Backhouse, Abraham, Malahide
 Bailey, James, Bayham
 Bailiff, George W., London
 Bailton, George, Poll Clerk, Caradoc
 Bain, George, Malahide
 Baird, John, London
 Baitif, Joseph, Bayham
 Baker, Hosea, Yarmouth
 John, Bayham
 Balantyne, George, Southwold
 Baldinger, Jacob, Westminster
 Balke, A., Bayham
 Ball, Thomas H., London
 Thomas Hewitson, DRO, London
 Banghart, Andrew, Westminster
 Bannerman, William, Dunwich
 Banning, James, Bayham
 John, Aldboro
 Banocll, Robert, Mosa
 Barbas, Phineas, Southwold

Barclay, Hugh, London
 Barker, James, London
 Barnes, George, Lobo
 Barns, Joseph, Yarmouth
 Jonas, Yarmouth
 Minor, Yarmouth
 Wm., Yarmouth
 Barras, Osborne, Westminster
 Bartlet, Samuel, Mosa
 Bartlett, Benjamin, Caradoc
 Lemuel, Bayham
 Porter, Bayham
 Bartley, Donald, London
 Bateman, Charles, Caradoc
 Charles junior, Caradoc
 Edward, Caradoc
 John, Caradoc
 Robert, Caradoc
 William, Caradoc
 Baxter, Alexander, Aldboro
 Bayley, Jesse, Yarmouth
 Baynard, James, Westminster
 Beal, Myndart, Bayham
 Beamer, John, Malahide
 Beannan, Richard W., Adelaide
 Bearp, Daniel, Malahide
 David, M., Malahide
 Beattie, James, Westminster
 Beatty, Andrew, Westminster
 Edward, Westminster
 James, Westminster
 James senior, Westminster
 Thomas, Westminster
 Wm., Westminster
 Wm. junior, Westminster
 Beaupre, John, Yarmouth
 Beckton, John, Bayham
 Beckwith, Wm., Lobo
 Beecher, Henry C.W., Southwold
 Beemer, Abraham, Malahide
 John M., Malahide
 Beer, Christopher, Adelaide
 Begg, George, Southwold
 James, Southwold
 James H.L., Yarmouth
 Bell, William, Westminster
 Bellyard, John, Mosa
 Belton, George, London
 Bencroft, Obed, Malahide
 Benner, John, Malahide
 Bennett, Henry W., Westminster
 Jesse, Westminster
 Bentland, Jacob, Bayham
 Bently, Amos, Malahide
 James, Bayham

Wm., Westminster
 Berdan, Jacob, Southwold
 Bertrand, Philip, Malahide
 Best, Cosper, Bayham
 Beverly, George, London
 Bidulph, Walter, Westminster
 Bigger, Amos, Dorchester
 Birch, Calvin, Westminster
 Lewis, Westminster
 Birdsall, Daniel, Malahide
 Birtch, John, London
 Bissett, Friend, Southwold
 Stewart, Southwold
 Black, Archibald, Southwold
 Daniel, Yarmouth
 Henry, Yarmouth
 James, Dunwich
 John, Southwold
 John, Yarmouth
 Blackburn, John B., Bayham
 Blackwood, James, Southwold
 Robert, Southwold
 Blanford, Isaac, Bayham
 Blayney, John, Bayham
 Bobier, Joshua, Dunwich
 M., Dunwich
 Bockus, Andrew, Dunwich
 Steven, Dunwich
 Bodine, Abraham, Southwold
 Bold, John, Westminster
 Bollby, Daniel, Southwold
 Isaac, Southwold
 William, Southwold
 Borolby, Isaac, Southwold
 Boston, Thomas, Lobo
 Wm., Lobo
 Bostwick, Burban B., Westminster
 Charles, Westminster
 Charles G., Dorchester
 Gideon, Westminster
 Henry, Yarmouth
 John, Middlesex
 John, Yarmouth
 Joseph R., Middlesex
 Joseph R., Yarmouth
 Boughner, Alexander, Malahide
 John, Southwold
 Matthias, Southwold
 Bouilly, John, Adelaide
 Boulton, Wm., Adelaide
 Bouthillier, Tancred
 (Ass't. Com.) Montreal
 Bowen, Cornelius, Malahide
 Bowes, Joseph, Bayham
 Bowlby, Lewis, Malahide

Bowman, David G., Yarmouth	Burwell, Hercule, Caradoc
Boyar, Daniel, London	Hercules, London
Bradley, Daniel P., Malahide	Hercules, Westminster
Bradshaw, William, London	Isaac Brock, Caradoc
Wm., London	James, Southwold
Brady, Joseph, Adelaide	John, Bayham
Terrence, Southwold	John, DRO Bayham
Brayne, Richard, Southwold	Mahlon, Registrar Middlesex Co
Brazill, David, London	Buskup, Henry V., Westminster
Brewer, Samuel, Southwold	Butler, Harvey, Caradoc
Brickley, Joseph, Dorchester	Buttery, George, Adelaide
Brimacobone, William, Southwold	John, Adelaide
Brockaway, William C., Southwold	Joseph, Adelaide
Brodie, Alexander, Aldboro	Buzner, John, Southwold
Daniel, Yarmouth	Caddy, Thomas, Adelaide
Hugh, Ekfrid	Cadnah, John, Southwold
Broidy, James, Southwold	Calcutt, Michael, Southwold
Brooks, David, Dorchester	Caldwell, Ezekiel, Westminster
John D., Malahide	John, London
Jonathan, Malahide	Matthew, Westminster
Joseph, London	Call, Alarrin D., Mosa
Brown, David, Yarmouth	Calvert, William, London
Dugald, Southwold	Cameron, Alexander, London
Duncan, Lobo	John, Southwold
Eli, Malahide	Campball, John, Caradoc
Hiram T., Malahide	Campbell, Alexander, Aldboro
James, Malahide	Alexander, Caradoc
James, Yarmouth	Alexander, Lobo
John, Lobo	Angus, Dunwich
Wm., Westminster	Archibald, Aldboro
Brundage, Reuben, Malahide	Archibald, Caradoc
Brush, David, Yarmouth	Archibald, Southwold
Bryan, James, Westminster	Daniel, Aldboro
Bryant, Wm., Westminster	Donald, Aldboro
Buchan, John, Aldboro	Donald, Caradoc
Niel, Aldboro	Donald, Southwold
Buck, Wilson, Malahide	Duncan, Southwold
Budsall, Jacob, Bayham	Isaac, Westminster
Bugner, John, Southwold	James, Aldboro
Matthew, Southwold	James, Lobo
Sidney, Southwold	James, Mosa
Bulger, John, Adelaide	James,
Bullen, William F., Delaware	John B., Lobo
Buller, Simeon, Mosa	John junior, Caradoc
Bullock, Asa, Yarmouth	John, Aldboro
Edward, London	John, Ekfrid
Bulwer, Leonidas, Bayham	John, Lobo
Burch, Calvin, Westminster	John, Southwold
Burdick, Davis, Malahide	John, Westminster
James S., Malahide	John, Yarmouth
Burgess, Thomas, Adelaide	Malcolm, Caradoc
Burns, Edward, Westminster	Niel, Aldboro
Patrick, Malahide	Sylvester, Lobo
Thomas, Bayham	Cana, Timothy, Adelaide
Burrit, Samuel, Southwold	Canby, Amos G., Malahide

Carey, Wm., London
Carfrae, Robert, Westminster
Carling, Isaac, London
Thomas, London
Carmichael, Charles, Lobo
Hugh, Lobo
Carol, Enos, Yarmouth
Carr, Colin, Southwold
Carroll, Peter, Westminster
Carruthers, George, Caradoc
Robert, Westminster
Carswell, Archibald, Dunwich
Carter, George, London
Carty, Martin, Adelaide
Cary, Joseph Esq.
Deputy Inspector Gen'l Montreal
Cascaddin, Alexander, Malahide
William, Malahide
Wm. H., Malahide
Case, Langdon, Ekfrid
Casey, Wm., Southwold
Castor, John, London
Caswell, Ambrose, Malahide
Daniel, Bayham
James, Bayham
Caughall, David, Yarmouth
John, Yarmouth
Caughill, George A., Yarmouth
Mrs. John, Yarmouth
Cazart, Jacob, Southwold
Challoner, Geo. O., DRO, Lobo
Chamberlain, David, Dorchester
Charlton, Edward, London
Edward, Lobo
Chase, John, Yarmouth
Walter, Dorchester
Cheeseman, Wm., Bayham
Cheesman, Wm., Bayham
Chisler, Coonrod, Westminster
Choate, Horace, Dorchester
John, Dorchester
Nathan, Dorchester
Chonas, John, Malahide
Chute, Andrew, Bayham
Charles, Malahide
Claris, Christopher, Southwold
Clark, Elijah, Southwold
Ira, Westminster
John, Dunwich
Clarke, Elijah, Southwold
John, London
John, London
Lewis, Malahide
William, Malahide
Clarkson, Joshua, Bayham
Claus, John F., Bayham
Clavis, George T., Westminster
Clay, David, Dunwich
Clayton, Moses, Malahide
Peter, Malahide
Clements, Thomas, Yarmouth
Cleverly, Fred., Poll Clerk London
Cliffe, Samuel, London
Clifford, John, Bayham
Cline, Daniel, Yarmouth
George, Yarmouth
Jacob, Dorchester
Leonard, Malahide
Close, O'Neil, Yarmouth
Clunas, Thomas, Malahide
Cohill, George, Yarmouth
Cohr, Andrew, Lobo
Colbert, Thomas, London
Cole, Samuel, Yarmouth
Colkett, Michael, Yarmouth
Thomas, Yarmouth
Collins, Henry, London
Colquhoun, Charles, Yarmouth
Colston, Joseph, London
Comorall, Jesse, Westminster
Conn, Meredith, Dunwich
Conrad, Charles H., Yarmouth
Cook, Abraham, Westminster
B., Westminster
Benjamin, Westminster
Caleb, Bayham
Moses, Bayham
Robert, Bayham
Silvester, Bayham
Timothy, Westminster
Cooley, James, Caradoc
Coombs, Charles, London
Christopher C., London
Cooper, Thomas, Adelaide
Wm., Westminster
Coote, James, London
John, London
Robert, London
Thomas, Westminster
Copeland, James, Yarmouth
Joseph, Yarmouth
Corley, Bradford, Malahide
Corlip, Jesse, Bayham
Corneil, Adam, Mosa
Corsant, James, London
Cottingham, George, Malahide
Couchman, Robert, Bayham
Coulter, James, Caradoc
Coulther, Andrew, Ekfrid
Coulthrop, Joseph, Caradoc

Couse, George A., Yarmouth
John, Yarmouth
Frederick, Yarmouth
Cowan, Alexander M., Caradoc
Cowley, Joseph, Delaware
Coyle, John, Bayham
Coyne, Henry, Dunwich
John, Mosa
Thomas G., Dunwich
Craig, Col., Middlesex Co.
James, Caradoc
Crandall, Reuben, Malahide
Crane, Charles, Yarmouth
Crave, Isaac, Yarmouth
Jacob, Yarmouth
John B., Yarmouth
Craven, John, Yarmouth
Crawford, Hiram, Westminster
John M., Bayham
Croft, James, Dunwich
Crosby, John, Southwold
Crysler, James C., Yarmouth
Cully, John, Adelaide
Cummiss, John, Westminster
Cunningham, John, Aldboro
Curling, William, Delaware
Curry, Daniel, Dunwich
George, Mosa
Curtis, Daniel, Yarmouth
James J., Yarmouth
Curtiss, John, Yarmouth
Cushman, David, Southwold
Wm., Southwold
Cutter, Francis, Yarmouth
Dagg, James, London
Dale, David, Westminster
Jacob, Westminster
John, Westminster
Samuel, Westminster
Dalley, William, Malahide
Daly, Hon. D.
Provincial Secretary Montreal
Dame, Zedekiah, Dorchester
Dangerfield, Thomas, Yarmouth
Darby, William, London
Darling, Thomas, Yarmouth
Daubbie, George, Bayham
Davis, Amos T., Westminster
Amos, Southwold
Andrew, Yarmouth
Benjamin, Southwold
Daniel, London
Daniel, Malahide
Elijah, Mosa
Gilman, Malahide

James, Southwold
John, Mosa
John, Yarmouth
Richard, Yarmouth
Septimus, Yarmouth
Warren F., Malahide
Wm., Malahide
Davitz, Jacob, Yarmouth
Dawsey, Edward, Malahide
Dawson, William, Westminster
Deans, John C., Dorchester
Dell, Adam, Adelaide
Basnett, Adelaide
Hiram, Adelaide
Dells, John, Southwold
Dennis, Enos, Malahide
Jacob W., Malahide
Thomas, Bayham
Dewer, Donald, Lobo
John, Lobo
Dibb, John, Dorchester
Richard, Dorchester
Dickenson, Thomas, London
Dickner, Wm., Caradoc
Digraw, Cornelius, Mosa
Dixon, Charles, London
John, Dorchester
Manly, Caradoc
Doan, Aaron, Dorchester
Benjamin C., Yarmouth
George, Yarmouth
Israel S., Yarmouth
Joel P., Yarmouth
John T., Yarmouth
John, Southwold
Jonathan, Yarmouth
Peter, Yarmouth
Dobney, William, Westminster
Doby, William, Ekfrid
Docharty, Charles, Aldboro
Docherty, John, Southwold
Dodd, George, Adelaide
John, London
Doley, Andrew, Bayham
Dolph, Hiram, Bayham
Dolt, James, Yarmouth
Donaldson, Wm., London
Buttery, George, Adelaide
John, Adelaide
Joseph, Adelaide
Buzner, John, Southwold
Caddy, Thomas, Adelaide
Cadnah, John, Southwold
Calcutt, Michael, Southwold
Caldwell, Ezekiel, Westminster

John, London
 Matthew, Westminster
 Call, Alarrin D., Mosa
 Calvert, William, London
 Cameron, Alexander, London
 John, Southwold
 Campball, John, Caradoc
 Campbell, Alexander, Aldboro
 Alexander, Caradoc
 Alexander, Lobo
 Angus, Dunwich
 Archibald, Aldboro
 Archibald, Caradoc
 Archibald, Southwold
 Daniel, Aldboro
 Donald, Aldboro
 Donald, Caradoc
 Donald, Southwold
 Duncan, Southwold
 Isaac, Westminster
 James, Aldboro
 James, Lobo
 James, Mosa
 James, DRO Aldboro
 John B., Lobo
 John junior, Caradoc
 John, Aldboro
 John, Ekfrid
 John, Lobo
 John, Southwold
 John, Westminster
 John, Yarmouth
 Malcolm, Caradoc
 Niel, Aldboro
 Sylvester, Lobo
 Cana, Timothy, Adelaide
 Canby, Amos G., Malahide
 Carey, Wm., London
 Carfrae, Robert, Westminster
 Carling, Isaac, London
 Thomas, London
 Carmichael, Charles, Lobo
 Hugh, Lobo
 Carol, Enos, Yarmouth
 Carr, Colin, Southwold
 Carroll, Peter, Westminster
 Carruthers, George, Caradoc
 Robert, Westminster
 Carswell, Archibald, Dunwich
 Carter, George, London
 Carty, Marrrtin, Adelaide
 Cary, Joseph Esq.
 Deputy Inspector Gen'l Montreal
 Cascaddin, Alexander, Malahide
 William, Malahide

Wm. H., Malahide
 Case, Langdon, Ekfrid
 Casey, Wm., Southwold
 Castor, John, London
 Caswell, Ambrose, Malahide
 Daniel, Bayham
 James, Bayham
 Caughall, David, Yarmouth
 John, Yarmouth
 Caughill, George A., Yarmouth
 Mrs. John, Yarmouth
 Cazart, Jacob, Southwold
 Challoner, Geo. O., DRO Lobo
 Chamberlain, David, Dorchester
 Charlton, Edward, London
 Edward, Lobo
 Chase, John, Yarmouth
 Walter, Dorchester
 Cheeseman, Wm., Bayham
 Cheesman, Wm., Bayham
 Chisler, Coonrod, Westminster
 Choate, Horace, Dorchester
 John, Dorchester
 Nathan, Dorchester
 Chonas, John, Malahide
 Chute, Andrew, Bayham
 Charles, Malahide
 Claris, Christopher, Southwold
 Clark, Elijah, Southwold
 Ira, Westminster
 John, Dunwich
 Clarke, Elijah, Southwold
 John, London
 John, London
 Lewis, Malahide
 William, Malahide
 Clarkson, Joshua, Bayham
 Claus, John F., Bayham
 Clavis, George T., Westminster
 Clay, David, Dunwich
 Clayton, Moses, Malahide
 Peter, Malahide
 Clements, Thomas, Yarmouth
 Cleverly, Fred., Poll Clerk London
 Cliffe, Samuel, London
 Clifford, John, Bayham
 Cline, Daniel, Yarmouth
 George, Yarmouth
 Jacob, Dorchester
 Leonard, Malahide
 Close, O'Neil, Yarmouth
 Clunas, Thomas, Malahide
 Cohill, George, Yarmouth
 Cohr, Andrew, Lobo
 Colbert, Thomas, London

Cole, Samuel, Yarmouth
 Colkett, Michael, Yarmouth
 Thomas, Yarmouth
 Collins, Henry, London
 Colquhoun, Charles, Yarmouth
 Colston, Joseph, London
 Comorall, Jesse, Westminster
 Conn, Meredith, Dunwich
 Conrad, Charles H., Yarmouth
 Cook, Abraham, Westminster
 B., Westminster
 Benjamin, Westminster
 Caleb, Bayham
 Moses, Bayham
 Robert, Bayham
 Silvester, Bayham
 Timothy, Westminster
 Cooley, James, Caradoc
 Coombs, Charles, London
 Christopher C., London
 Cooper, Thomas, Adelaide
 Wm., Westminster
 Coote, James, London
 John, London
 Robert, London
 Thomas, Westminster
 Copeland, James, Yarmouth
 Joseph, Yarmouth
 Corley, Bradford, Malahide
 Corlip, Jesse, Bayham
 Corneil, Adam, Mosa
 Corsant, James, London
 Cottingham, George, Malahide
 Couchman, Robert, Bayham
 Coulter, James, Caradoc
 Coulther, Andrew, Ekfrid
 Coulthrop, Joseph, Caradoc
 Couse, George A., Yarmouth
 John, Yarmouth
 Frederick, Yarmouth
 Cowan, Alexander M., Caradoc
 Cowley, Joseph, Delaware
 Coyle, John, Bayham
 Coyne, Henry, Dunwich
 John, Mosa
 Thomas G., Dunwich
 Craig, Col., Middlesex Co.
 James, Caradoc
 Crandall, Reuben, Malahide
 Crane, Charles, Yarmouth
 Crave, Isaac, Yarmouth
 Jacob, Yarmouth
 John B., Yarmouth
 Craven, John, Yarmouth
 Crawford, Hiram, Westminster

John M., Bayham
 Croft, James, Dunwich
 Crosby, John, Southwold
 Crysler, James C., Yarmouth
 Cully, John, Adelaide
 Cumniss, John, Westminster
 Cunningham, John, Aldboro
 Curling, William, Delaware
 Curry, Daniel, Dunwich
 George, Mosa
 Curtis, Daniel, Yarmouth
 James J., Yarmouth
 Curtiss, John, Yarmouth
 Cushman, David, Southwold
 Wm., Southwold
 Cutter, Francis, Yarmouth
 Dagg, James, London
 Dale, David, Westminster
 Jacob, Westminster
 John, Westminster
 Samuel, Westminster
 Dalley, William, Malahide
 Daly, Hon. D.
 Provincial Secretary Montreal
 Dame, Zedekiah, Dorchester
 Dangerfield, Thomas, Yarmouth
 Darby, William, London
 Darling, Thomas, Yarmouth
 Daubbie, George, Bayham
 Davis, Amos T., Westminster
 Amos, Southwold
 Andrew, Yarmouth
 Benjamin, Southwold
 Daniel, London
 Daniel, Malahide
 Elijah, Mosa
 Gilman, Malahide
 James, Southwold
 John, Mosa
 John, Yarmouth
 Richard, Yarmouth
 Septimus, Yarmouth
 Warren F., Malahide
 Wm., Malahide
 Davitz, Jacob, Yarmouth
 Dawsey, Edward, Malahide
 Dawson, William, Westminster
 Deans, John C., Dorchester
 Dell, Adam, Adelaide
 Basnett, Adelaide
 Hiram, Adelaide
 Dells, John, Southwold
 Dennis, Enos, Malahide
 Jacob W., Malahide
 Thomas, Bayham
 (to be continued)

REFERENCE SHELF

The Brouillard-Bissonnette Source Book 1645-1985, prepared and published by Raymond Louis Bissonnette, William Ryan Hoffman, Mitchel Perrizo, Jr. 8 1/2" x 11", spiral bound, 156 pages. Each family is written about separately, beginning with the immigrant ancestor from France in a direct line to the family that immigrated to the United States, with all of that family's descendants. Each section is indexed, and there are many photographs, letters and documents reproduced. Copies are available for \$10.00 postpaid from Mitchel Perrizo, Rt. 1, Box 110, Delavan, MN 56023.

Genealogie des Descendants de Joseph Laplante fils de Jean-Baptiste Laplante et Marguerite Lacotte d'Angoulême, France, Laurette Agnew. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover, 115 pages plus index. Joseph Laplante married Marie-Louise Cottret 12 April 1758 at Nicolet, and their descendants are listed in the style of the Talbot genealogies. The author was born at Ste-Monique, and the majority of the descendants shown are still in Québec. It is possible that the families shown as "no known descendants in the counties of Nicolet and Arthabaska" may have emigrated to the USA. Laurette says she would appreciate additions and corrections for a possible future reissue. No price noted. Write her at 1404 Lands End Road, Rt. #3, Sidney, British Columbia V8L 3X9.

Répertoire des Mariages, des Naissances, des Sépultures Paroisse St. Jean-Baptiste de Victoria, C.B. Avril 1958-Août 1985, L'Association Historique Francophone de Victoria, C.B. 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover, n. pag. This is available for \$5.00 postpaid from Mrs. Laurette Agnew, Archiviste de l'A.H.F.V., 1404 Lands End Road, Rt. #3, Sidney, British Columbia V8L 3X9.

Diane Gagel of the Center for Archival Collections, Bowling Green State University, Bowling Green, Ohio sent some marriage records found in the Township Trustee Civil Docket, Put-in-Bay, Ottawa County, Justice of the Peace, Civil Docket 1 vol. Sept 26, 1878-Aug 19, 1909. Each was signed by C.H. Nelsen, Justice of the Peace.

On the 21st day of February A.D. 1879 I solemnized the Marriage between William FICK (TICK?) and Jennie MATHEWS. William Fick is 26 years of age, was born in Sandusky City, Erie County Ohio. Fathers name is Charles Fick is 53 years of age, was born in Germany. Jennie Mathews is 18 years of age was born on North Bass Island Ottawa Co Ohio Put in Bay Township. Fathers name was Robert Mathews was (blank) years of age, was born in the State of New York. Mothers name was Annie Mathews age (blank) was born in Canada. (p. 531)

On the 25th day of November A.D. 1880 I solemnized the marriage between Joseph HIGGS and Margaret LUTES. Joseph Higgs is 28 years of age was born in Canada. Fathers name Charles Higgs is 52 years of age was born in Sheffield Eng. Mothers name ____ Higgs is 52 years old was born in State of N.Y. Margaret Lutes is 19 years of age, was born on Middle Bass Island Ottawa Co Ohio. Fathers name George W. Lutes is 48 years of age was born in Ohio. Mothers name is Mary Lutes is 40 years of age was born in Canada. (p. 532)

On the 20th day of January A.D. 1881 I solemnized the marriage between Charles McINTYRE and Alice SCHOFFIELD. Charles McIntyre is 24 years of age was born in Union, Ont. Fathers name is Archibald McIntyre is 69 years of age. Mothers name is Elisabeth McIntyre (VISINA) born in Amerstburg, Ont. is 62 yrs old. Alice Schoffield is 19 yrs of age was born in Lemington, Ont. Fathers name is Edward Schoffield was born in Rodesdale England is 62 yrs old. Mothers name Mary Ann Schoffield (ROACH) was born in Mercy Ont is 61 years of age. (p. 533)

ADS

Research in all ONTARIO (Upper Canada, Canada West) records, problem consulting, by experienced CGRS, lecturer, author of Genealogy in Ontario: Searching the Records. Minimum retainer \$60.00 US for analysis, surveys, research, and/or reports. Send SASE for estimates. Mrs. Brenda Merriman, R.R. #1, Puslinch, Ontario NOB 2J0.

Available from LOST IN CANADA?--

German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution, Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce. An introduction outlines the history of the times in Germany, and the formation of the German mercenary units that were to come to America in the employ of the British government. The index proper is a roster of over 2200 German men who remained in Canada following the war, with cross-references to their anglicized and gallicized names. Material was gathered from archival sources in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Germany, as well as published sources. 350 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$22.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$1.10). ISBN 916849-02-3. Library of Congress 84-60659.

Marriages of St-Chrysostome 1838-1876. The parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome is located at St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, Valleyfield Diocese, Québec. There are many anglo as well as French names. Many gave their residence as the United States. Cross-indexed by bride, with an index of mothers, witnesses, and other spouses. 119 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$12.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$.60). ISBN 916849-03-1.

Shelf-List LOST IN CANADA? library, expanded edition. List of titles of reference books in my library, to be used as a library guide--not bibliographical citations. Updated as of August 1982. 41 pages with the reverse left blank for your notes of additional resource materials. Arranged by category--Canada in general; Ontario in general and by county; Loyalists; Québec in general and by county; Maritime Provinces; Western Canada; European Research Aids; Family Genealogies; America in general and by state; Wisconsin in general and by county. \$6.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-00-7.

The King's Daughters (Filles du Roi). Series of nine parts in LOST IN CANADA?, republished in one unit with an added surname index. Names and stories of the girls recruited in France to come to Québec to marry the colonists and soldiers. (Temporarily out of print). ISBN 0-916849-01-5.

Send SASE for a list of contents of back issues. Many are still in print, and I will xerox articles from out-of-print back issues. \$3.50 each, postpaid.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

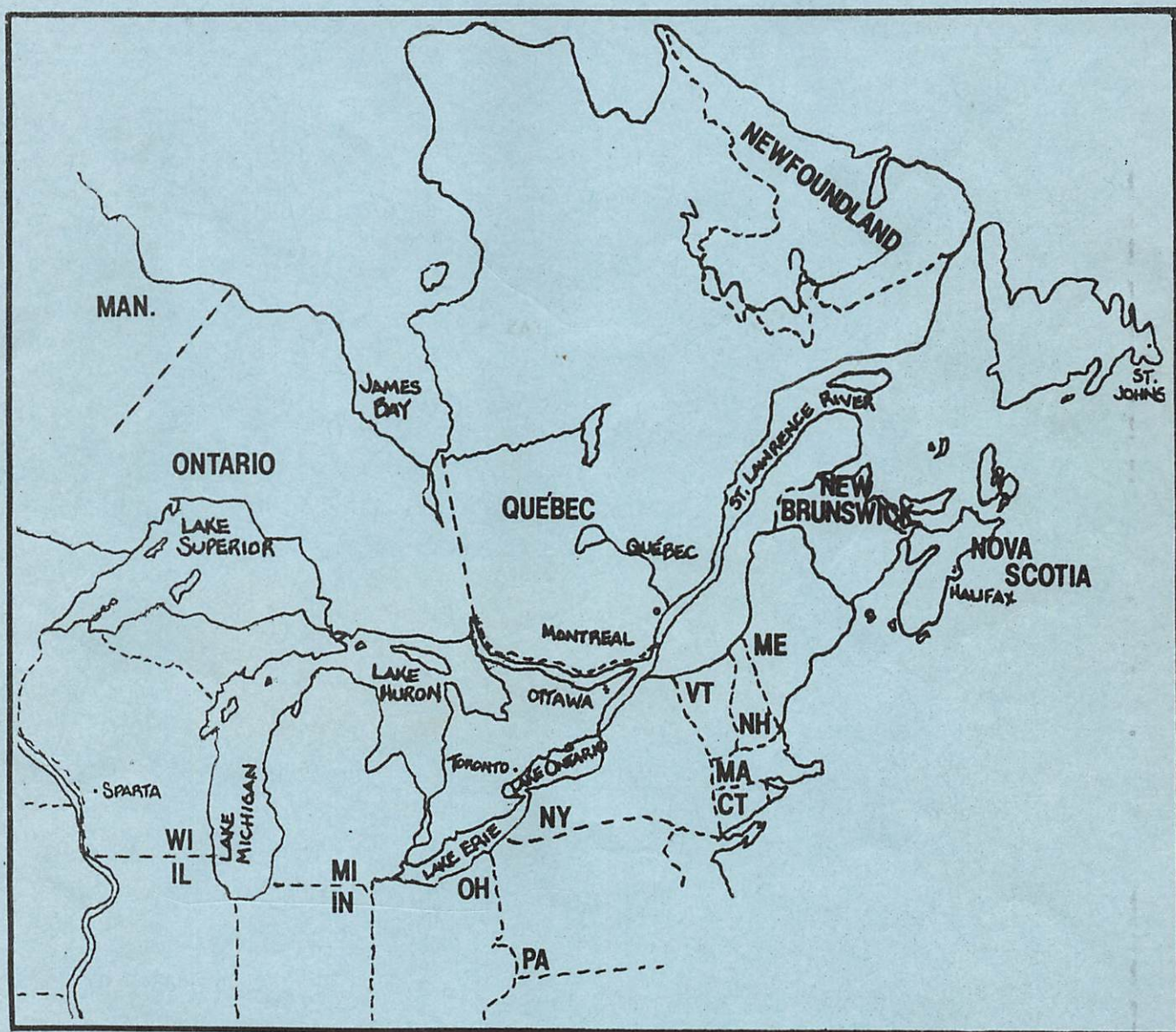
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES



Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN
GENEALOGICAL JOURNAL



LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 12 Number II Whole Number 46 May 1986

Letter From The Editor	58
Queries	59
Ship Passengers to Quebec 1815	85
New research policy	90
Extracts, St-Patrice de Hinchinbrooke, Québec Registers 1826-1876	91
Contested Election in Middlesex County, 1844 (Part 2)	102
Ads and Reference Shelf	109

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.

\$10.00 per year, \$18.00 for two years.

Canadians \$11.00 per year, \$20.00 for two years (in US funds).

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. \$2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.

Ads are \$1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. \$5.00 minimum.

Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.

You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1986 Joy Reisinger

Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.
Annual index in GPAI (Genealogical Periodical Annual Index, Towle).

Send large SASE for other publications available and a list of contents of back issues.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).

2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

Source material for the article on page 85 "Ship Passengers to Quebec 1815" was gathered from newspaper editions of the Quebec Mercury. The list was compiled from ship arrival lists, mostly passengers in cabin class, and testimonials about the Captain's competence. (The article was printed before I got this information).

A reader pointed out the mess in the first installment of the list of petitioners contesting the Middlesex election of 1844. The list, beginning on page 48 (February issue), goes from A to Donaldson, then Buttery to Dennis. This duplication was the result of a computer operator error (me). The only damage done is that three pages of printing were wasted. I hadn't noticed it, and no one pointed it out until now. Accept my apologies and assurance that I will watch more closely in the future. This serves to prove the adage which says one should not proof-read their own material. Such is the hazard of a one-person operation.

A word of caution seems in order again. Even though the Beatrice Bayley family book scheme has been put on the skids in Wisconsin and other places, and the Halbert's (aka Sharon Taylor) scheme successfully prosecuted in Ontario, it looks like there is another business of that ilk coming out of the woodwork. A subscriber in Kansas wrote about me about it, and Jim Hansen of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin library received an inquiry about the same solicitation. Elizabeth Ross (Betsy's neice, perhaps?) is selling a (your surname) Family Album for \$29.85 plus \$3.00 postage. Make check to American Genealogies, Inc., P.O. Box 1610, Plainfield, NJ 07061-1610. This is the first I've heard about it. I checked with the Board for Certification of Genealogists, and although they hadn't heard of it yet, the person I spoke with agreed that it certainly has all the earmarks of the familiar old Family Book Scam. If you receive one of these, I'd appreciate having a copy (or the original) of the entire mailing. And if I receive a hundred of them, as I did with the Bayley offers, they will be sent on for proper action. Numerous offers in the same format with different surnames would strongly indicate a new variation on the old theme.

Another word of caution---until you know otherwise, I'd advise you not send money to Genealogical Research Library of London, Ontario. He has had my money for an expensive book since August, and in spite of three follow-up letters, I have not received the book nor a reply. At least one other person is out a considerable amount of money for books never received.

Your SASE for a copy of my duplicate books list is in a pile waiting until I receive a list of books that someone else wants to add to my list. As soon as I receive it, all lists will be mailed the same day so you all have an equal chance.

In addition to my duplicate books, I also have an Apple II+ computer for sale (no drives or monitor). The computer has a Videx keyboard enhancer, an internal fan, a new motherboard and a new power pack, and can be used with a television set. Available, and sold separately, are a few more goodies---Microsoft 16K RAM card, Full-View 80 (80 column card), and a new Videx Videoterm 80 column card. This is the computer that has served me very well, but I recently upgraded to an Apple IIe when I tried the hard drive (which did not work out). I also have a database management and a word processing program (List Handler and Word Handler) because I had to buy the IIe version. If you are interested, either write or call me.

The reprint edition of The King's Daughters will be available as soon as possible. An every-name index is nearly finished, and printing will be done as soon as possible. The hard drive did not work out and was returned, although I may try again. The cost will be \$8.00 postpaid and I will hold your orders and ship as soon as it is printed.

(continued on page 90)

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES and please write surnames in all capital letters. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. ** means their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Généalogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 5 volumes) and/or Histoire et Généalogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Query deadline for the August issue is June 15.

anc - ancestor

b - born

bap - baptised

betw - between

bro - brother

bur - buried

ca - circa (approximately)

Can - Canada

cem - cemetery

Co - county

dau - daughter

desc - descendant

exg - exchange

f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)

fa - father

fam - family

gen - genealogy

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage répertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complément au Dictionnaire Généalogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.

info - information

LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)

UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)

m - married

mor - mother

Ont - Ontario

post - postage

PQ - Province of Quebec

pts - parents

rec - record

res - resided

sib - sibling (bro and sis)

sis - sister

unkwn - unknown

vf - widower (French)

vve - widow (French)

Need anc Sarah GAYOU (GAILLOUX) b 27 Mar 1859 St-Jean de Chatleau, d 1946 Chippewa Falls, WI, dau of Trefle Joseph and Marie-Phoebe DUSSEULT. Sarah m Joseph Emmanuel MAGNAN(T) 2 May 1882.

Duncan R. ACKLEY, 4225 East Mexico #201, Denver, CO 80222

GAILLOUX, Treffle-Joseph (_ and Marie GAILLOUX)
DUSSAULT, Marie-Phebee (Jacob and Marguerite HOUE)
m 1 Feb 1853 St-Louis de Lotbiniere

Extension to answer Volume 12, page 3:

MAGNAN, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Elizabeth BEDARD)**
DRINVILLE, Marie (Emmanuel and Charlotte BRULE)
m 8 Jan 1810 St-Cuthbert

DUQUETTE, David (Louis and Marguerite HEBERT)
LEBERT, Marie-Louise (Francois and Louise DAVID)
m 16 Nov 1835 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

DUQUETTE, Louis (Andre and Angelique BABEAU)**
HEBERT, Marguerite (Pierre and Marie-Louise MONBLEAU)
m 17 Aug 1807 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Louis 1/m Joseph DUQUET 9 Nov 1801 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

RAINVILLE, Emmanuel (Pierre and Marie-Anne HUS)**
BRULE, Charlotte (Antoine and Joseph ETHIER)**
m 13 Oct 1788 St-Cuthbert

LEBERT, Francois (Ignace and Marie-Anne DAIGNEAU)
DAVID, Marie-Louise (Etienne and Marie BARITEAU)
m 13 Oct 1817 St-Philippe de Laprairie

LEBERT, Ignace-Francois (Ignace and Marie BOURDEAU)
DENIAULT, Marie-Anne (Antoine and Therese DENAULT)**
m 3 Oct 1785 St-Philippe de Laprairie

LEBER, Ignace (Francois and Marie-Charlotte LEFEBVRE)**
BOURDEAU, Marie-Anne (Dominique and Marie-Madeleine PERRAS)**
m 18 Feb 1765 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

HEBERT, Simon-Pierre (Charles and Ursule FORET) Acadie
MONBLEAU, Marie-Louise (Pierre MAUBLLOT and Marie LAROCHE)**
m 4 Oct 1773 St-Philippe de Laprairie

DAVID, Etienne (Charles and Angelique LECUYER)**
BARITEAU, Marie-Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe and Genevieve MONBLEAU)** Varennes
m 15 Jan 1798 St-Philippe de Laprairie
Marie-Hyacinthe 1/m Michel LANGEVIN 7 May 1792 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Compiling fams of AGNEW from Ont; ROUX from Les Becquets, PQ; CHAMPAGNE from
Ste-Monique, Nicolet Co, PQ; desc of Michel LEMAY. Any info provided would be
apprec.

Laurette AGNEW, 1404 Lands End Road, R.R. #3,
Sidney, British Columbia V8L 3X9

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc of Joseph LEBLANC b 1807, m 23 Aug 1831 Bathurst, New Bruns to
Euphrosine COMEAU, dau of Charles Osithe BERNARD. Their son William b ca 1832,
1/m Helene FRENETTE and 2/m Prudente CHIASSE. My grfa Nicholas was issue of
2/m. Need anc of Francois COMEAU b 1756, son of Ambroise and Marguerite
CORMIER, m Marie BEAUDRY, dau of Francois and Madeleine BOISSEL 27 Jul 1778
Carleton, PQ. Their son Charles m Osithe BERNARD 8 Jan 1810, had son Hubert
whose dau Adele was my grmor.

Mrs. Lawrence A. AKEY, 7322 Calle Managua, Tucson, AZ 85710

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Hanson BASQUIN said his fa b NY--all census recs until 1900 when he said
fa b Can and mor b ME. Believe his fa Peter BASQUIN and mor MC LENAHEAN. Hanson
b 8 Dec 1819 Mead Twp, Crawford Co, PA.

Anderson ALLYN, 99 Allyn Blvd, Chardon, OH 44024

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to exg info SINCLAIR and SMITH in Norfolk Co, Ont. Thomas SINCLAIR (b 1810
Minn Burra, Shetland Island, d 1865 Port Dover) and wife Agnes SMITH (b 1814
Maywick, Shetland, d 19?? Townsend Twp) settled near Port Dover 1842. Their ch

b 1836-54: Jane m CUNNINGHAM; Ursula m THOMPSON; John m Mary Jane WOOD; Nancy m LOWREY; Thomas m Amarrilla HUMPHREY; Lydia m EMERICK; James; Alexander; Robert m Ruby Ann PURSLEY; Lawrence m Annie MURRAY; Sarah m CUNNINGHAM.

Laura ARMETTA, 1480 Wood Avenue, Downers Grove, IL 60515

XXXXXXXXXX

Info needed Therese CHARRON b 1841, m Antoine LABADIE 1857 Paincourt, Ont. Fa Andrew CHARRON, mor Jeanne LEON believed to be Andrew's 2/wife. Need Jeanne LEON's line. Will exg.

Mrs. Jessie ARMSTRONG, 9205 Armstrong Road, Marysville, CA 95901

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of grmor Symphorose (Rose) COTE b 15 Jan 1875 St. Simeon, Can, dau of Charles (1843-1918) and Zoe MARCHETERRE (1840-1917), d 25 May 1913 Wilson, MI. Rose m Henry BORDEN b 22 Jul 1881 Can. Charles COTE (son of Charles and Sara BOUCHARD) m Zoe MARCHETERRE (dau of Prosper and Marie DUPERRE) 11 Feb 1861 Can.

Joyce (BEAUCHAMP) ASTI, 7245 Bay Road, Rhinelander, WI 54501

COTE, Charles (Charles and Sara BOUCHARD)

MARCHETERRE-DANDURAND, Zoe (Prosper and Marie DUPERRE)

m 11 Feb 1861 St-Simon

(Do you wish me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m recs Eleazer/Leon HEBERT and Clarissa FLEURANT ca 1850 in Can. Clarissa's fa b New Bruns, her mor b PQ. Dau Marcelline HEBERT b ca 1853 Can, m ca 1870 Portage Co, WI to Henry DURANCEAU (son of Louis and Marguerite LAPLANTE) b 1852 Chateaugay, PQ. Also m rec Francois DUQUETTE to Elizabeth GOUTHREUX. Their dau Celine b Sep 1854 Can, m Jun 1881 Wausau, WI to Marcel DURANCEAU b 1850 Chateaugay, son of Louis and Marguerite LAPLANTE.

Kathleen R. BAKER, 11340 Corliss Avenue North, Seattle, WA 98133

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Marie Adelaide MC KU bap 26 Jun 1814 Les Cedres, Soulanges, PQ, dau of Joseph and Adelaide BIRON. Her godpts were Joseph BIRON and Genevieve Elizabeth BEAUJEU.

Mrs. Dorothy BALEY, 2706 North Russet, Portland, OR 97217

MAKIE, Joseph (Jean and Magdeleine ROBILLARD)

BIRON, Adelaide (Joseph and Elizabeth BEAUJEU)

m 8 Feb 1813 Soulanges

(Do you wish me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Jennie Jane LIBERTY b 12 Dec 1860 West Farnham, PQ, dau of Andrew and Mary FITZGERELD HINSEY. She m Moses CROSS 8 Nov 1881 Burlington, VT.

Helen G. BARTON, P.O. Box 1369, Magalia, CA 95954

LACROIX/CROSS, Moise (Paul and Cesarie GOYETTE) Colchester Point

LIBERTE, Jeanne (Andre and Marie FITZGERALD)

m 8 Nov 1881 St-Joseph de Burlington

(Do you wish me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc and desc of Cornelius QUINLAN. He was brought to Ottawa from Ire age 2. He m Catherine MAHER (b Ottawa) ca 1860s. Both were Catholic.

Patricia BEAN, 2990 Weidemann Drive, Clarkston, MI 48016

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and b of Louis BEAUCHAMP and Angelique/Angilique TOUCHETTE. Dau Antoinette bap 5 Feb 1857 St-Jerome, PQ. Also need names of Angelique's sibs.
Leo BEAUCHAMP, Olga R Box 110, Langdon, ND 58249

BEAUCHAMP, Louis (Louis and Antoinette GUENET) St-Jerome
TOUCHETTE, Angelique (Jean-Baptiste and Angelique LECLAIR)
m 15 Jan 1856 St-Eustache

Other children of Jean-Baptiste TOUCHETTE and Angelique LECLAIR);
Severe m Melina ROCHON 7 Nov 1864 .St-Eustache Noe, of St-Jerome, m Celina FORGET 20 Apr 1863 St-Sauveur
Wilfrid, of Ste-Anne des Plaines, m Merilda THIBEAUDEAU 8 Jan 1878 Ste-Sophie.
His parents of St-Eustache

BEAUCHAMP, Louis (f.Alexis and Therese LAUZON)
GUENETTE, Antoinette (Louis and Barbe-Elizabeth MAILLER)
m 21 Jun 1830 Ste-Anne des Plaines

BEAUCHAMP, Alexis (Pierre-Pascal and f.Marie-Catherine LOCAT-RENAUD)**
LAUZON, Therese (Jacques and Marie-Louise HUOT)**
m 21 Sep 1795 Ste-Anne des Plaines

TOUCHETTE, Jean-Baptiste (Jean-Baptiste and Madeleine BERNARD) St-Eustache
LECLERC, Angelique (Joseph and Madeleine DESJARDINS)
m 13 Jan 1834 Ste-Therese de Blainville

TOUCHETTE, Jean-Baptiste, 20 (Pierre and f.Marie-Felicite QUENNEVILLE)
BERNARD, Marie-Madeleine, 18 (f.Andre and Marie-Genevieve LANIEL-DESROSIERS)
m 14 Oct 1805 St-Eustache

TOUCHETTE, Pierre (f.Rene-Charles and Marie CAILLE)** St-Laurent
QUENNEVILLE, Felicite (Antoine and Marie CHARTRAND)**
m 24 Jan 1780 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus
Pierre 2/m Charlotte OUELLET 27 Jan 1794 St-Laurent

GUENNETTE, Louis (Etienne and Marie-Josephite LACASSE)**
MAILLE, Elizabeth (f.Francois MAILLET and f.Marie-Anne FORGET)**
m 8 Jan 1787 Terrebonne

LECLERC, Joseph (Joseph and f.Marie-Josephite FOUCAULT)
DESJARDINS, Madeleine (Amable and Marie-Louise PAYETTE)
m 29 Aug 1808 Ste-Therese

BERNARD, Andre (Jean and Marguerite ISAC) France
LANIEL, Marie-Genevieve (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Francoise AUBAN)**
m 14 Jan 1771 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to exg info George F. HUGHES, seaman, b ca 1849 Eng (London or Liverpool) son of George and Jane (or Celia). He m Honora B. CONROY 1870 Halifax, Nova S who was widow of Charles CROWLEY, son of John and Mary KEZLIHER. Honora dau of William CONROY and Bridget KEARNS. George and Honora moved to Somerville, MA. He enlisted Co. B 5th Inf MVM 1872. Ch: Dr. George F. Jr; Charles; Gertrude;

Winnifred; Albert; Harry; Lillian. George d 1903.

Albert E. BELANGER, Little River Farm RFD 1, Brentwood, NH 03833

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Francois LANDRY and Marie HEBERT who m 12 Jul 1767 Assomption, PQ. Also pts of Catherine FOREST who m Louis DESMARETS 8 Nov 1762 Assomption. See my query Vol. 10, p. 116--new info says pts of Urgelle BELANGER b 10 Aug 1850 PQ may be Joseph or Francois and Antoinette BEAUCHAMP.

Steve BELANGER, 8900 West Wisconsin Avenue, Rm 355, Milwaukee, WI 53226

Les Grand Arrangement Des Acadiens au Quebec, Adrien Bergeron, s.s.s.:
Francois LANDRY born 1732, exiled to Massachusetts, m 1757 Marie HEBERT, marriage rehabilitated 12 Jul 1767 at L'Assomption. He is the son of Germain and Cecile FOREST. I cannot find her parents, nor can I find the marriage of Louis DESMARETS and Catherine FOREST at L'Assomption.

BELANGER, Francois (f.Etienne and f.Isabelle DESLONGCHAMPS)
BEAUCHAMP, Antoinette (f.Henry and Antoinette FORTIN) Mascouche
m 21 Nov 1843 Lachenaie

BELANGER, Etienne (f.Francois and f.Marie-Anne DELAGE)**
HUBOU-DESLONGCHAMPS, Marie-Elizabeth (Augustin and f.Marie-Elizabeth CHARBONNEAU)**
m 23 Oct 1786 Lachenaie

BEAUCHAMP, Henry, 21 (Michel and Marie-Amable RENAUD) FORTIN, Antoinette, 19
(dau of Marie-Archange MAISONNEUVE, now wife of Charles MATHIEU)
m 5 Jul 1802 Mascouche

BEAUCHAMP, Michel (Joseph and Marie-Marguerite VAILLANCOURT)**
RENAUD, Marie-Amable (Francois and Catherine CUSSON)**
m 12 Nov 1770 Mascouche

FORTIN, Jean-Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne MONET-BOISMENU)**
MAISONNEUVE, Marie-Archange (Prisque and Madeleine CHARLES)**
m 9 Aug 1784 Terrebonne
Jean-Marie 1/m Marie VILLARD 20 Jul 1778 Mascouche
Marie-Archange 2/m Charles MATHIEU 3 Feb 1794 Mascouche

XXXXXXXXXX

Damase PELTIER b 1847 where? son of Jeremie and Celena MAYEU. He m Veslinia BISSON 3 Mar 1878 St-Genevieve's Church, Centerville, MN (dau of Guinard and Flavie LEGRAND) b 19 Jul 1857 Laprairie, PQ, d 14 Feb 1857 (ed note: do you mean 1927?) Damase d 28 Apr 1929, both bur Belle Prairie, MN. Where were his pts m?

Lloyd BELLEFEUILLE, 114 - 2nd Avenue SW, Aitkin, MN 56431

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc of Louis D. BERARD b 3 Nov 1859 Trois-Rivieres, PQ, son of Eugene and Melie DESCHENE or DUCHESNE, d 20 Mar 1910 Fall River, MA. He m Georgiana RITCHIE (chgd from RATTIER) ca 1881. She b 14 Feb 1860 Trois-Rivieres, dau of Victor and Emma MERCHANT/MARCHANT, d 15 Aug 1935 Springfield, MA.

Marion E. BERARD, 15540 Pintura Drive, Hacienda Heights, CA 91745

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Simon BLONDO/BLONDEAU b ca 1794 Can. 1860 census Hennepin Co, MN

shows him with wife Adeline age 38 (poss Adelaide LACROIX) and ch: Simon 38 (he m Margaret LAFORTE); Oliver 21; Charles 18; Philomene 16; Israel 14; Clarissa 13; Delano 10 (all b Can); Victoria 8 b MN; Josephine 4; Mary 2; Teardus 1. Were they from Manitoba? Metis?

Dick BERNARD, 2014 - 1st Avenue #6, Hibbing, MN 55746

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with desc of Fred and Mary BIDWELL who res Hartley, Ont when son Gordon Vaughn was b ca Oct 1888.

Joan J. BIDWELL, Rt. 2, Tama, IA 52339

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc of Charlotte G. WOODHOUSE, b 25 Apr? 1851 Que City, m John Thomas MC KIBBIN 3 Dec 1884 Lindsay, Ont. Charlotte dau of James and Sophia PIQUET both of PQ. Church of England.

Wayne H. BONNER, 15619 Ogram Avenue, Gardena, CA 90249

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Leanna TATRO DUCHARME b 6 Dec 1833 near Bells Eye View Mountain, VT, m 10 Jul 1853 Bourbonnais Grove, IL to Lewis/Louis Virdon LABRUE b 26 Jul 1819/4 Jul 1829 (fam tree and obit differ) Cape St-Ignace or St-Agnes, Can. Where is Bells Eye View Mountain, VT located?

Betty M. BOYD, 456 Crego Hill Road, Chehalis, WA 98532

XXXXXXXXXX

Extensive PENO, PEDNEAU, PINAULT, PADNEAU research in St. Albans, Swanton, Sheldon, and Highgate, Franklin Co, VT indicate the fam came from Can--where? Earliest rec is m of grgrmor Priscilla PINAULT to Joseph GIRARD 30 Dec 1838 Highgate. 1840 census St. Albans Joseph PEANO age 20-30 with 3 ch under 10 yrs, 1 male 60-70, 1 fe 40-50. St. Mary's Church at St. Albans rec Joseph PADNEAU and Matilda FRICHETTE as godpts 1840 of Caroline GIRARD, dau of Joseph GIRORE and Priscilla PADNEAU. Joseph PADNEAU and Domotilla FRICHETTE dau Melia bap 23 Apr 1848, godpts were Peter FRICHETTE and Emilie FRICHETTE. Was Joseph PENO, age 60-70 in 1840, bro of Lewis PENO, age 81 b Can, with wife Lavilla age 66 in 1850 census Swanton? Was Lavilla the same as found in Highgate Vital recs, d of A.M. PEDNEAU, age 74 yrs, b 1786, wife of D.L. PEDNEAU, d 14 Jun 1860, bur Highgate Center Catholic cem? 1860 census Highgate--Francis L. PEDNEAU age 88 res with Francis L. PEDNEAU age 27 b Can E. Francis L. m Marguerite Philomen BOUVIER b Can, poss dau of Andre and Charlotte DEVILAIRE. Bur Holy Cross cem, St. Albans: Andre BOUVIER 1800-1872; Charlotte his wife 1810-1879. From b recs of ch of Francis L. and wife, b pl of fa shown as St. Cessaire and St. Elson, mor b St. Seymour. Need any info.

Mrs. James W. BOYESEN, RD #3 Box 369, Ogdensburg, NY 13669

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Thomas MARTIN owned land in Hemmingford, PQ--was it a Govt. grant for military service? He m Mary DOWLING ca 1825. She may have been his 2/w or he her 2/h as there was a step-child Julia (surname unkwn) who l/m James CONNELLY of Montreal and 2/m John? WOOLRICH of Montreal? and was then kwn as "Dame Julia WOOLRICH". Grfa also named Thomas MARTIN b ca 1825 Hemmingford, m Catherine MC GARRY. MARTIN fam from Ire--where? Believe Denis MARTIN was bro to one of the earlier men.

Mary (MULCAHY) BRANON, 54 Cogan Avenue, Plattsburgh, NY 12901

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mary Ann BUCK b ca 1817 Frontenac Co, Ont. She m Lyman PIXLEY. Their ch: Susan; Lyman; Henry; Miles; Albert; Asa; Ezra. They lived Loughborough Twp.

Who were her pts? Was she grda of UEL George BUCK of Kingston?

Diane M. BRIGODE, 284 Muriel Drive, Northglenn, CO 80233

XXXXXXXXXX

What might be origin of GADUE? Fam on 1900 and 1910 census New London Co, CT, but not earlier. They to US 1886. Antoine b Nov 1850, wife Anne E. b Nov 1846. Ch b 1878-1883 PQ. Supposed from Trois-Rivieres area.

Joyce BUCKLAND, Box 1025, North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

Paul DU BOIS m Louise PAYAN-ST. ONGE in Can. Louise's pts and sibs m at St-Hyacinthe. Their dau Eugenie b ca 1837/8 Can, also a son Edward b 1845 Can. Did they leave after the Rebellion?

Linda BURBELA, 42 Riverside Terrace, Madison, CT 06443

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for dates and pl of b, m, d David NEILON who l/m Bridget GARVEY of Buckingham, PQ. Also his pts John and Mary CARROLL, prob b Limerick, Ire. David d ca 1940 age 92 and Mary d ca 1916 age 104; Buckingham. They were Catholic.

Dorothy A. BURNS, 209 South 59th Avenue West, Duluth, MN 55807

NEILON, David (John and Mary CARROLL) Buckingham

GARVEY, Bridget (Thomas and Mary BURKE)

m 5 Jun 1877 Thurso

GARVEY, Thomas (f.Thomas and Anne BURKE)

BURKE, Mary (f.Edward and Mary KAIN)

m 23 Aug 1842 Buckingham

Thomas of "Islanady, County Mayo, Ireland"

XXXXXXXXXX

Want info grgrfa John Baptiste DESMARAI (DESMARAI) who fought in Civil War from Ramsey Co, St. Anthony Falls, MN. He b 1846, d 1914. He came from the East-- Maine? and settled in Red Lake Falls, MN 1876, m Delina MAGNON.

Dolorose (DESMARAI) BUSHY, 819 - 25th Avenue South, Grand Forks, MN 58201

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis KING b 25 Jan 1862 Arnprior, Renfrew Co, Ont, son of Louis (b 1831 PQ) and Amelia LA PORTE (b 1832 PQ). Both pts d ca 1875 Arnprior. Louis to Phlox, WI where he m Josephine M. LAURENT of Little Chute, WI.

Dorothy CAHAK, 110 East Phillip Street, Rhinelander, WI 54501

ROY, Louis (Louis and Esthere DESLAURIERS)

LAPORTE, Melanie (Joseph and Marie MC CONNELL)

m 21 Jul 1854 Notre-Dame Ottawa

LAPORTE, Joseph (Joseph and Marie NANTEL)

MC KENNON, Marie-Anne (John Simon and f.Martha DEWITT)

m 23 Aug 1824 Notre-Dame de Montreal

LAPORTE, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Archange LORION)** Seigneurie Bienville

NANTEL, Marie-Louise (Francois and f.Louise BRACONNIER)**

m 19 Sep 1796 Ste-Anne des Plaines

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and background of Patrick DELANTY (DE L'HANTY etc) b 1825 Lake Champlain, NY, d Aurora, IL. He m 1843 Ellen Margaret HALEY b 27 May 1822 Ire. His sibs: John Jr; William; Margaret. Fa poss French soldier given land by

Napoleon.

Marion (BREESE) CARTER, 726 Jackson Street, Aurora, IL 60506

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Antoine BAUDRIAS and Marie-Anne BOUCHARD. Their son Antoine m Marie Josephite SEDILOT dit MONTREUIL 4 Jul 1769 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds.

Rev. Joseph CIROU, 78 Cherry, Park Forest, IL 60466

BAUDRIA, Antoine, 30 (Antoine and Jeanne PLUMEREAUX)**

BOUCHARD-LAVALLEE, Marie-Anne, 24 (Rene and Marie-Anne SAUVAGEON)**

m 4 Apr 1731 Notre-Dame de Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jacques MAUGE and Clotilde DEJARLAIS, pts of Clotilde who l/m Francois PAYET 1817 at Varennes, PQ and 2/m Etienne ROBERT 1835. No other info kwn.

Danna CLANCY, 3010 North 14th, Tacoma, WA 98406

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of M.D. DANIEL, fa of Dr. Leveright PUISE and also pts of his mor Dorothee BAKER. Dr. PUISE b 1754, d 23 Apr 1813 Riviere Ouelle, PQ. Date of b and d of Marie Ann AUBUT, wife of Leveright PUISE, m 14 Nov 1786 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere.

Norman CLERMONT, 411 Mercury Way, Rt. 36, Fort Myers, FL 33908

XXXXXXXXXX

John Charles Jeremiah COLLINS b Aug 1854 London, Ont, son of John and Margaret BURNS (BYRNES), d Oct 1954 Blind River, Ont. He m Ida FOLZ (nee JUILLET, JULY) 1927. Was supposed in Cuba during Spanish-American War under Teddy Roosevelt. Where can I find this war rec? Wrote to Washington, DC but did not know pl of enrollment, i.e. MI or ? Nothing was found. Mr. COLLINS spent much of his yrs as a blacksmith for the diff lumber companies in MI, coming to Can ca 1920 or earlier to continue his employment--Carpenter Hixon and McFadden Lumber Cos. in Spragge and Blind River.

Jeannette R. COLLINS, 108 Spruce Street, Elliot Lake, Ontario P5A 2C2

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b and d info for Louis DAOUST who m Philomene GUINDON (dau of Paul and Henrietta CHARTRAND) 2 Sep 1862 Curran, PQ. Also need d info of ch: Alfred (Jean-Baptiste); Louis Armand; Paul; Elizabeth; Marguerite; Joseph; Emery; Marie Adelaide; Hercule Adelard; Marie Emilie; Zotique; Hilaire; Louisa; Marie. Most lived Clarence Creek, Ont. Need any info DAOUST and GUINDON fams.

Hazel DAULT, N3712 Bass Lake Road, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts, m rec etc. for John Edward LITTLE b ca 1830 "French Can" and wife Mary MURPHY b ca 1823 Ire. Had dau Ellen; son John Edward Jr. b 27 Apr 1863 MI or Can?, m Minnie DEACON 25 Dec 1887. LITTLE fam settled in Midland Co, MI.

Joyce B. DERRINGER, 8549 Duncan Plains Road, Alexandria, OH 43001

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of Edouard Alexandre JUSSIAUME b 2 Apr 1840 near Rigaud, PQ. Had bro Joseph and bro Salomon DUCIAUME who m Laure CHARBONNEAU at Rockland, Ont. Sis Henriette JUSSIAUME m Pierre LEGRIS at St-Andre Avellin, PQ.

Edward A. DE SHONE, 5243 Lawndale Road, R.R. #8, Saginaw, MI 48604

XXXXXXXXXX

James Lawrence CONNORS b 20 Jan 1849. Obit states pl of b Port Huron, Ont. He emig 1866, poss to NY. Who his pts? Did he have any sibs?

Judi DE VORE, 2045 Cherry Avenue, Greely, CO 80631

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jobe and Abigail LUNDY who res in Ont 1880 on. He son of Martha and Dennis LUNDY, apparently living about 1884. He a lumberman and they moved a lot. Their ch: Ann; Mae; Edward; William; John; Charles; Frederic (my fa). Ch b Byng Inlet, Collingwood, Little Current and Parry Sound. Abigail's mor was Martha MILLER whose husb was killed before Abigail was b. She then m Silas HOLLINGSHEAD. Abigail had a sis (maybe 1/2 sis) Mary FANJOY. Any info welcome.

Mrs. John DOLLARD, Sr., 4898 Ridge Road, Rt. 1, Deerfield, WI 53531

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help tracing grgrmor Adeline JESMER. Wish to corres with anyone who has info her pts and sibs and where they came from. She b 19 Jul 1843 NY or Can, m Nelson Anthony GROW 3 Jul 1864 (he from Hogsburg-Bombay, NY area). She d 3 Aug 1906 Greenbush Twp, Mille Lacs Co, MN.

Janet EVERS, 8301 Thomas Avenue South, Bloomington, MN 55431

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, page 177:

Jane FAULKNER, 782 Franklin Road R.D. 2, Skaneateles, NY 13152

BESSET, Joseph (Francois and Marie GUIGNARD)

BARRIERE, Marie-Francoise (Rene and Agathe LAPORTE)

m 25 Oct 1773 Chambly

COLLET, Barthelemi (Barthelemi and Marie CHOQUET)**

HUBAU-DELONGCHAMP, Marie-Reine (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Anne BERNARD)

m 21 Nov 1785 Varennes

Marie 2/m Joseph LAURENT 10 Oct 1814 St-Mathias

3 possible marriages for Francois BESSET:

Genevieve GABOURIAU 1754 Chambly

Marie-Josephte GIRARD 1751 contract notary Loiseau

Marie GOGUET 1758 St-Mathias

BARRIERE, Rene (Rene and Francoise GAREAU)

LAPORTE, Louis (Paul and Catherine SAVARY)

m 25 Feb 1754 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

(Both lines need a very careful approach to further research)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Margaret ST. GEORGE b May 1827/9 PQ, and wife of Abraham BRULEY/BRULE. Margaret and Abraham/Amable res Grand Isle Co, VT and Clinton and Essex Cos, NY ca 1835-65. Poss m at Grand Isle. Was Margaret dau of Pascal LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES (son of the late Joseph and Madeleine DESROSIERS-LAFRENIERE) who m 18 Sep 1827 St-Cuthbert, Berthier Co to Josephte DENIS (dau of Cuthbert and Marie Anastasie MIVILLE-DESCHENES)? Need m rec Margaret and Abraham and/or bap or other rec proving her pts. Will exg extensive info on desc of Margaret and sibs.

Kathleen D. FENTON, 9459 Sargossa Place, Columbia, MD 21045

XXXXXXXXXX

Grmor Thersa ROI b 12 Dec 1881 Montreal, youngest dau of Oliver and Dinah (b pl and dates unkwn). Her sibs: Nettie; Goldie; Oliver; Adrian. Thersa orphaned about age 10 and brought to WI, poss on an orphan train, and placed with a fam. Her name anglicized to KING. Poss never naturalized. She m Charles DOWLAND,

raised 11 ch and lived most of her life in Clare Co and Genesee Co, MI, d mid-1960s Flint, Genesee Co.

Kimberly FLORIA, 925 Cottage Grove, Flint, MI 48504

XXXXXXXXXX

Need d rec Joseph BISSON who m Marie-Louise RIEL 24 Jan 1757 St-Constant, Laprairie and her b and d rec. Also Rene LA MARQUE b and d rec--he m Marie DENAUD 11 Feb 1743, also her d rec. Dominique BOURDEAU d rec--he m Marie Barbe GERVAIS 15 Nov 1751 Longueuil. d rec Jacques-Alexis BISSON who m Marie Angelique DE RAINVILLE 18 Jan 1768 St-Constant, and her d rec. d rec Marie Marguerite GAGNE-GAGNIER who m Jean-Baptiste BARBEAU dit BENDORE (BOISDORÉ) 8 Oct 1750 Laprairie.

Karen FORBES, 19308 - 2nd Avenue SE, Bothwell, WA 98011

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph Amable GUERIN m Isabelle BISSON 7 Feb 1785 St-Philippe, Laprairie, PQ. Only Francois b there 8 May 1787. Any others b where?

Rita P. FRAMPTON, 9914 Montauk Avenue, Bethesda, MD 20817

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone have info GOODRICH and KERR fams from Wingham, Huron Co, Ont? George Henry GOODRICH b 1 May 1849. His pts said to be Ranson GOODRICH of MA and Mary Jane SMITH. Mary Ann KERR b 26 Oct 1855. Her pts said to be Anthony and Catherine GRAY. Catherine may have been b Eng. George had many sibs including Cephes, Seth, Ida.

Barbara FRIED, 2037 Allard, Grosse Pointe Woods, MI 48236

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for anc of John Wesley CHANDLER b 22 Nov 1851 IL, son of Silas (b 1812 Can) and Laura COLMAN (b 1815 NY). Silas fa David b 1792 Can, and his fa also David said to be b Can. David Jr. m Hannah ABBOTT. Where did these people live in Can?

Reba (CHANDLER) FULLER, 203 F Street, Taft, CA 93268

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Mary Ellen or Bridget NAGLE who m John HICKSON (1832-1907) of Aylmer, PQ, in 1860. She from Carleton Place, Ont, d 11 Feb 1900. Who their pts?

Sr. Eileen GAHAGAN, Mount St. Joseph Box 566, Peterborough Ontario K9J 6Z6

XXXXXXXXXX

Anxious to know pts of Sarah ENGLAND b 1807 US, prob VT. She m Sylvester ARMINGTON, a US citizen ca 1827 in Dunham, Missisquoi, PQ or in VT. Wish to confirm her b pl, m rec, d rec. Despite diff in ages, prob pts are Stephen ENGLAND (1758-1838) and Sarah NICHOLS (1766-1838), both kwn to be bur Fairfax, VT. After moving to US and eventually to Cleveland, OH where husb d, Sarah and ch went back to Dunham ca 1842. Also wish to know Sarah's connection with Pamela Sophronia ENGLAND (1823-1920) who m Richard Lusher GALER, and Sophia ENGLAND (1815-1884) who m Peter Edmund GALER. Were they daus of Sarah's older bro Theodore ENGLAND (1786-1826) and Amarilla ORTON. Would apprec any response providing the requested info about my grgrgrmor.

Robert F. GALER, 7236 Lullwater Road, Columbus, GA 31904

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Alexander Alphonse GIRARDIN b 9 Feb 1867 prob near Winnipeg. His pts said to be Toussaint GIRDEN and Adele RITUELE.

Loren GARDNER, 17338 Zola Street, Granada Hills, CA 91344

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 12, page 7:

Mrs. Florene L. GAZSO, 3340 West Carpenter Road, Flint, MI 48504

ROY-VOISINE, Joseph (Zenobe and Madeleine SOUCY)
DION, Scholastique (Alexandre and Marie-Anne ROY-DESJARDINS)
m 1 Jun 1814 St-Louis de Kamouraska

ROY-VOISINE, Pierre-Zenobe (Philippe VOISINE and Marie-Genevieve COTE)**
SOUCY, Madeleine (Charles and Marie-Louise PARADIS)**
m 10 Jan 1780 St-Louis de Kamouraska

JEAN, Joseph (Regis and Josephte GAUVIN)
MIGNOT-LABRIE, Marie-Louise (Louis and Marie-Louise BARD/BOIS)
m 14 Aug 1810 St-Jean Port-Joli

JEAN, Francois-Regis (Pierre and Josephte MIGNIER)**
GAUVIN, Josephte (Charles-Francois and Francoise DUBE)**
m 23 Feb 1778 St-Jean Port-Joli

DIONNE, Alexandre (Francois and Josephte MICHAUD)**
ROY-DESJARDINS, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Charlotte MIVILLE-DESCHENES)**
m 24 Oct 1791 St-Louis de Kamouraska

MIGNOT-LABRIE, Louis (Joseph and Rosalie LIZOTTE)**
BOIS, Louise (Etienne and Veronique MIVILLE)**
m 29 Oct 1787 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Victoire ST-LAURENT. Her m rec 26 Jul 1808 Notre-Dame, Quebec, to
Pierre GIGUIRE says "of unknown origin". On 2 of her ch b recs she is Victoire
FREDERICK.

Donna G. GELLERMAN, 2160 West Dale Circle, DeLand, FL 32720

XXXXXXXXXX

Bridget BUCHANAN (b 1798) m David MC EVILLA (b 1796) ca 1826. Bridget d Upton,
PQ 1874, David d Hemmingford, PQ 1879. Need info pts of both.

Audrey GERMAIN, 8793 Garden Hwy, Sacramento, CA 95837

XXXXXXXXXX

Wanted: info re William CROWHURST, English, boilermaker, Church of Eng. 1881
census at Moncton, New Bruns, age 36 with wife Mary and 7 ch plus Annie KERR--
his cousin or niece, dau of Joseph and Sarah, b ca 12 Dec 1865 Philadelphia.
Poss connections to VA, New Bruns ROBERTS and SNEDDEN fams.

George M. GIBAULT, #210 - 430 Michigan Street, Victoria,
British Columbia V8V 1R5

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Joseph GOUR and Marguerite RIVET. Their son Damas b 1845 St-Esprit,
PQ. Joseph son of Joseph and Josephte ROY-AUDI and Marguerite dau of Pierre and
Euphrosine PAYETTE.

Jean GOUR, 364 Southwest Avenue, Tallmadge, OH 44278

GOUR, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte ROY-AUDI)
RIVET, Marguerite (f. Pierre and f. Euphrosine PAYETTE)
m 9 Feb 1836 St-Esprit

GOURD, Joseph (Laurent and Agathe PERSONNE)
ROI-AUDY, Josephte (Joseph and Josephte DEMERS)
m 15 Oct 1810 St-Esprit

GOUR, Laurent (Jean-Baptiste and probably Marguerite ROBILLARD)** St-Sulpice
PERSONNE, Marie-Agathe (Charles PARSON and Agathe CHAILLON)**
m 13 Jun 1780 L'Assomption

Laurent born and baptised 20 Jul 1759 St-Sulpice

RIVEST, Pierre (Francois and Therese LANGLOIS-LACHAPELLE) St-Sulpice
PAYET, Euphrosine (f. Joseph and f. Euphrosine PAYET)
m 6 Nov 1815 Repentigny

RIVAIS, Francois (Alexis and Marie BOUSQUET)**
LANGLOIS-LACHAPELLE, Therese (Joseph and f. Helene GUILBERT)**
m 14 Oct 1782 St-Sulpice

ROY-HODY, Joseph (Charles-Joseph and Marie FILION)**
DEMERS, Joseph, 16 (Pierre and Catherine BLAU)
m 23 Jun 1794 Notre-Dame de Montreal

PAYET, Joseph (f. Pierre and Marguerite PICHET-LAMUSETTE)**
PAYET, Euphrosine (Francois and Agathe BEAUDRY)**
m 24 Jun 1799 Repentigny (dispensation 3' consanguinity)
Joseph 1/m Marie NOISEUX 16 Jan 1797 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec, especially wife, for Jean-Baptiste LEDROITE, son of Lambert
and Marguerite CADORET. Also same for Jean-Baptiste DROUET, son of Jean-
Baptiste and Madeleine GAGNON. How can I get access to recs of St. Joseph's and
St. Mary's Churches in Burlington, VT?

Leslee GREEN, 7654 Quail Run Lane, Manassas, VA 22110

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 11, p. 179:

Patricia GUNVILLE, 424 South 28th Street, Escanaba, MI 49829

POUPART, Pierre (Pierre and Francoise CIRCE)
GAUTHIER, Apolline (Joseph and Louise BOULRICE)
m 10 Feb 1846 St-Edouard de Napierville

POUPART, Pierre (Pierre and Catherine JOLIVET)
CIRCE, Francoise (Pierre and Joseph DUPUIS)
m 25 Oct 1824 St-Philippe de Laprairie

POUPART, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte LAMARE)
JOLIVET, Catherine (Francois and Marie-Louise GIROUX)
m 21 Oct 1799 St-Philippe de Laprairie

POUPART, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste and Marie GERVAIS)**
LAMARRE, Marie-Charlotte (Jean-Louis and Marie-Charlotte ROY)**
m 10 Feb 1766 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

PERRAS, Olivier (Joseph and Elizabeth GIROUX) St-Michel
BRAULT, Rosalie (Joseph and Marguerite FERLAND)
m 20 Apr 1868 St-Sebastien d'Iberville
Olivier 1/m Eulalie CARTIER 19 Feb 1855 St-Jean d'Iberville

PERRAS, Joseph (Etienne and Josephte GERVAIS)**
 GIROUX, Isabelle (Marcel and Isabelle PINSONNEAU)
 m 10 Feb 1812 St-Constant de Laprairie

GAUTHIER, Joseph (Noel and Elizabeth FORGET)
 BOULRISE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise DESNOYERS)
 m 27 Sep 1824 St-Philippe de Laprairie

GAUTHIER, Noel (Francois and Madeleine RIENDEAU)**
 DEPATIS, Elizabeth (Louis dit FORGET and Angelique CHAUVIN)**
 m 23 Nov 1797 Varennes

CIRCE, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique REAUME)**
 DUPUIS, Marie-Josephte (Hilaire and Marie-Josephte DENIGER)**
 m 24 Nov 1794 St-Philippe de Laprairie

JOLIVET, Francois (Charles and Marguerite PACHOT)**
 GIROUX, Marie-Louise (Jean and Marie-Angelique TESSIER)**
 m 26 Apr 1773 St-Philippe de Laprairie

BRAULT, Joseph (Jean and Marie-Louise GRANGER)
 FERLAND, Marguerite (Louis and Desanges TERRIEN)
 m 1 Oct 1833 St-Jean

BRAULT, Jean (Jean-Baptiste and Charlotte BROSSEAU)
 GRANGER, Louise-Restitue (Pierre and Marie-Josephte LANOUE) Acadie
 m 7 Feb 1803 Lacadie

BRAULT, Jean-Baptiste (Alexis and Marguerite BARIAULT) Acadie
 BROSSEAU, Charlotte (Pierre and Marie-Anne DENAULT)**
 m 21 Nov 1774 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

GIROUX, Marcel (Jean-Baptiste and Veronique ROBERT)**
 PINSONNEAU, Elizabeth (Pierre and Marguerite ROBERT)**
 m 8 Nov 1791 St-Philippe de Laprairie

BOULERICE, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte FOUCRO)
 DESNOYERS, Marie-Louise (Joseph-Francois and Louise AUDET-LAPOINTE)
 m 9 Sep 1805 St-Philippe de Laprairie

BOULRISE, Joseph (Jean-Baptiste BOURHIS and Marie-Josephte CUIILLERIE)**
 FOUCREAU, Josephte (Andre and Marie-Josephte DENEALT)**
 m 23 Feb 1794 St-Philippe de Laprairie
 Joseph 1/m Hypolite GUERIN 11 Feb 1782 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
 (I suspect that Joseph who m Marie-Louise DESNOYERS, is the son of Hypolite GUERIN)

FERLAND, Louis (Louis and Marguerite SAVIGNAC)
 THERRIEN, Desanges (Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite BROSSEAU)
 m 22 Feb 1813 Lacadie
 Louis 2/m Suzanne GRANGER 14 Oct 1822 Lacadie

FERLAND, Louis (Jean and Helene CREPEAU)**
SAVIGNAC, Marguerite (Francois and Marie-Angelique GUILLET)**
m 8 Jan 1787 Vercheres

DESNOYERS, Joseph-Francois (Francois and Genevieve PERRON)
AUDET-LAPOINTE, Louise (Francois and Angelique REGUINDEAU)**
m 23 Jan 1786 Boucherville
Joseph-Francois 1/m Josette MARTIN 6 May 1782 Boucherville
Joseph-Francois 3/m Marie-Madeleine PEKER 26 Feb 1816 St-Philippe de Laprairie

THERRIEN, Jean-Baptiste (Pierre-Noel and Marie-Marthe DESTROISMAISONS)**
BROSSEAU, Marie-Marguerite (Pierre and Marie-Angelique LESTAGE)**
m 16 Aug 1791 Lacadie

XXXXXXXXXX

Gabriel LEDUC bap 6 Apr 1813 Ile-Perrot, son of Joseph and Elizabeth BOURBEAU.
He m Zoe LEFEBVRE (Betsy LAFAVE) dau of the late Toussaint and the late Josette
LEDUC, 28 Nov 1838 Ile-Perrot. Need pts m recs.
Carol HAMP, 7350 Osborn, Elwell, MI 48832

LEDUC, Joseph (Thomas and f. Angelique CUILLERIER)
BOURBEAU, Hysabet (Gabriel and Hysabet DESCHAMPS)
m 1 Feb 1802 Ile-Perrot

LEDUC, Thomas (Pierre and Catherine FORTIN)**
CUILLERIER, Angelique (Aime and Marie-Ange GIGNAC)**
m 10 Jun 1772 Soulanges
Thomas 1/m Catherine REAUME 15 Oct 1750 Ste-Anne de Bellevue
Thomas 2/m Marguerite GIROUX 23 Jun 1766 Ste-Anne de Bellevue

BOURBEAU, Gabriel (Simon and Marguerite GALARNEAU)**
DESCHAMPS, Elizabeth (Pierre dit HUNAUULT and Francoise REAUME)**
m 4 Nov 1771 Soulanges

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Richard CARRIE and Lambert Montgomery ANDERSON m ca 1856 where? 1st
ch William Albert b 18 Nov 1857 Carlisle, Ont. 1860 fam in Chicago census, pts
b Ire. Apparently ret to Ont before 1870. Where did they live and d?
Constance HANSCOM, 200 Orchard Street, Belmont, MA 02178

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b, m, d recs and anc of Gudlaume CONSTANT m to Emilie SOUCHEREAU ca 1840,
res St. Polycarpe, PQ. They pts of many ch, some of whom are: Fabien (my grfa)
b 16 May 1861, m Agnes PAQUETTE; Ludger b 23 Aug 1878; Olilon b 23 May 1881;
Ovid; Emma; George Octivi; Cifiden m Constance AUBRY of Montreal.
Madeline HANSON, 426 Blemhuber Avenue, Marquette, MI 49855

COWNE, Guillaume (Godfroie and Genevieve GAMELIN)
SOUCHEREAU, Emilie (Joseph and Josephite FONTAINE)
m 31 Jan 1853 St-Polycarpe
(Surname CONSTANT appears as COWNE/COWAN/CONE)
(Do you wish me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mary LEZOTTE b 10 Nov 1874 Twn of Grant, Clark Co, WI, dau of Mathias
and Sarah HOURIGAN. Mathias b 21 Feb 1824 Can E, son of Antonio and Angeline
JILBEAU. Sarah b 19 Jul 1834 Dublin, Ire, dau of John and ---. Where did they

m? They came to Clark Co from Ont 1865. Ch b Can: Mathew 1 May 1856; Anthony 28 Aug 1868; Adolphus 27 Apr 1860; Catherine 13 Feb 1863; William 28 Mar 1864. They were farmers and Catholic. Antonio and Angeline BARTON (sic) LEZOTTE had son Ephraim b ca 1845 Saint John, New Bruns.

Pauline HANTKE, Rt. 1 Box 178, Neillsville, WI 54456

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts or relatives of Edouard MAILLOUX, b 28 Sep 1829 PQ, son of Nanne and Marguerite MAILLOU. Orphaned age 14, came to US Nov 1846, m Rose DUMAS 4 Nov 1853 Cooperville, NY. Are names of pts correct? Where was he b? Any sibs?

Dorothy HARTLEY, 17405 South Woodland Road, Shaker Heights, OH 44120

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Louis LANDRY b ca 1797, an interpreter for the Athabaska Dist ca 1821. He m Lizet/Louise DESCOUTEAUX ca 1805. Their dau Catherine b 25 Dec 1809 Fort Qu'Appelle, Sask.

Terry HARTLEY, 917 North Road, Coquitlam, British Columbia V3J 1P9

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts of Anne/Anna/Hannah WATSON who m Hermanus BEST of Phillipsburg, PQ. 1st ch b 1793. Hermanus my grgrgrfa who went from NY to fight for the British. Did they m in Can? All NY military lists found show him unmarried. He got land on Lake Champlain, and 2 generations were b there. It was then acquired by Judge MONTGOMERY. This Hermanus not to be confused with 1 who never left NY. This one also had 2 bros, Jacob and Conrad, who went to Can. 1 was killed at Carlton Island.

Mrs. Anna HARVEY, Box 34, Richmond, VT 05477

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Thomas OSWALD, d ca 1843 Can. He worked on the Erie Canal. He m Salome WYMAN and had son George Wyman OSWALD b 14 May 1833 Stamford, Can, m Theta JENKINS 28 Sep 1862, d 30 Oct 1921 Prairie du Chien, WI. George went to Buffalo, NY and later to Prairie du Chien. Have WYMAN line. Need info OSWALD fam.

Theta HEROLD, 784 South East Camano Drive, Camano Island, WA 98292

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Peter RENNEAU/RENO b 1840 PQ, m Laura/Louise b 1840 VT. Ch: Ellen b 1858 NY, d 1917 Gogebic Co, MI, m Joseph Octave AYOTTE (1856-1916) 1876 Marquette Co, MI; Henry b 1860 NY; Peter and Emma b 1865 MI; Frederick b 1868 MI; Edward b 1870 MI.

Patricia AYOTTE-HEUEL, 183 Parkview Road, Riverside, IL 60546

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grfa Peter Isaac GARDNER b 4 Feb 1871 PQ. Per m license and 1900 census of MT he son of Leo GARDNER b NY/English, and Matilda BESON (BISSON) b PQ. Letter 1 Sep 1920 from his sis (Susan CULLINS?) of Fort Coulonge, PQ, tells of his mor d in Jun 1918 and that 3 of his sis also d about this time--why? Some of his mor sibs were Sam/Will, Rose, and David BESON.

Patricia HILBORN, North 7914 Smith, Spokane, WA 99207

XXXXXXXXXX

Margaret MORGAN b 24 May 1849 Fennelon, Victoria Co, Ont, dau of John and Mary (per Margaret m rec 28 Sep 1868 Cambray, Ont to John BATEMAN). Have photo of her mor captioned "Grandmother Bettis". 1871 census Fennelon Twp shows John MORGAN, 20, living with Mary BETTIS, 6. John is a shoemaker, b Can, Episcopal Methodist. Mary also E Meth, b Can, with Dutch background. Same census shows Margaret (MORGAN) BATEMAN and husb John. Cannot find MORGANS on 1861 census in

Victoria Co. Poss John d after Margaret b. Need any info.

Barbara K. HILL, 13654C Red Hill Avenue, Tustin, CA 92680

XXXXXXXXXX

Wilhelmina BOERINGER b 29 Jul 1864 Chatham, Can (no Prov mentioned). She found 1880 Washington Territorial census as dau of George DAVIS (her 1st ch was George Davis ADAIR) b Wales, and mor Rossa DAVIS b Wurtemberg, Germany. Younger bro William, 13, b IN. By 1900 Mr. DAVIS has disappeared and we know nothing about Mr. BOERINGER. Wilhelmina m Archie ADAIR ca 1888 Issaquah, WA and d in childbirth Nov 1902. No d rec or funeral recs available for Mr. DAVIS, Rossa, or Wilhelmina.

Linda HJELM, 1245 - 6th Avenue SE, Issaquah, WA 98027

XXXXXXXXXX

Note new address:

Gayle JOHNSON, 3902 Malibu, Muskegon, MI 49442

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 12, page 10:

Jeffrey P. JOHNSON, Rt. 2 Box 54, Iron, MN 55751

CHARRON-DUCHARME, Louis-Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve VANASSE-VERTEFEUILLE)

AUBUCHON-DULAC, Marie-Archange (f. Guillaume and Marguerite SAVOYE)
m 7 Oct 1793 Berthier

CHARRON-DUCHARME, Jean-Baptiste (Francois and Marguerite PIETTE)**

VANASSE-VERTEFEUILLE, Genevieve (Nicolas and Marguerite POTHIER)**

m 27 Jul 1765 c. Rigaud (Maskinonge)

Jean-Baptiste l/m Marguerite MARET 11 Feb 1732 Berthier

CHARLAND, Joachim, 47 (Joseph and Therese MAILLOT)**

PERREAU, Madeleine, 35 (Jean-Baptiste and f. Madeleine ROBILLARD)**

m 15 Feb 1802 Lavaltrie

Joachim l/m Brigitte LAPORTE-ST. GEORGES 3 Aug 1778 Lavaltrie. He was of St-Jean de Trois-Rivieres

DESALLIERS-DULAC, Guillaume (f. Michel and f. Marie-Catherine DUTAUT)**

SAVOIE, Marguerite (f. Francois and Marguerite THIBODEAU) l'Epee Ronde, Acadie
m 26 Jan 1767 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek source for finding original french spelling of surname BOAM.

Kay JOLLEY, 1700 East Stoll Road, Lansing, MI 48906

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for pts of Michel PETIT b ca 1804, and wife Lucie HUET-DULUDE b ca 1811. Their ch: Michel b 1831, m Darry GAGNON 1852; Joachim b 1832, m Cesarie LANCTOT 1857; Moise b 1836, m Eloise DUCHARME 1863; Lucie b 1838, m Etienne VERONNEAULT 1857; Gedeon b 1839, m Hedwidga RENAUD 1857; Marie-Eloise b 1841, m Honore BRIEN 1868; Brigitte b 1845, m Rommal VERRONNEAU 1865; Olivier b 1848, m Melina VIAU 1873; Jeramie b 1856, m Orella Julia WOODWORTH 1885. Jeramie on 1861 census of Stuckley, Shefford Co, PQ.

Loretta KANELOS, 3521 Dogwood Lane, Placerville, CA 95667

PETIT, Michel (Michel and Marie-Anne AINEFIL)
DULUDE, Lucie (Michel and Charlotte CHAGNON)
m 22 Sep 1829 Notre-Dame de St-Hyacinthe
(Do you wish me to continue research on these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Francis GRAVEL(L) b ca 1788-93 Lower Can, d 9 Mar 1864 Richmond, Ontario Co, NY. To NY ca 1825 with fam--1st to Lewis and Jefferson Cos, then Ontario Co ca 1834. Believed to be a farmer. Ch: Alexander M. b 1822 Can; Clarissa b 1820 Can, m John STORRS ca 1840; Francis b ca 1831 NY; Henry b NY; Joseph b NY; other 2 unkwn. Who was his wife? where from? who pts?

Mrs. Norma S. KEATING, 4653 Avenue Rio Del Oro, Yorba Linda, CA 92666

XXXXXXXXXX

Ezbon JEWELL b 23 Nov 1789 Winchester, NH, d 3 Jul 1823 Stanstead, Can E. Need date, pl of b and pts of his wife Temperance FREEMAN. Elizabeth Ann JACKSON b Aug 1860/1 Nova S, dau of John and Elizabeth JOSEPH. Fam later immig to Boston, MA. Need dates and pl of b for all. Any info most helpful. John MC FAUN b ca 1810 Eng, and wife Sara MONTGOMERY whom he m St. John, New Bruns. Their son John b 1844, d in a shipyard acc in St. John ca 1879. Jennifer GARDNER b ca 1851 St. John, New Bruns, m John J. MC FAUN (MC FAWN) 21 Dec 1867. Need dates and all info her pts Andrew GARDNER and Cecelia PAYNTER. Will pay post.

Gloria KELLEY, 115 East Lindbergh, Universal City, TX 78148

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching KENNARD, KINNAIRD, QUINARD, AUDETTE, DE LA POINTE, STANLEY fams.

Agnes KENNARD, 702.- 129 Lane NE, Blaine, MN 55434

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any desc of James SHEPHERD b 1801 US, pts and b pl unkwn, and wife Nancy LATTA b ca 1803 Thurlow, Hastings, Co, Ont, dau of John and Susannah PITMAN. Am unable to find their m rec. Kwn ch: William b ca 1821; Kaleran b ca 1828; James b ca 1835, m Sarah SAMPLE, dau of Anthony S. and Mary POTTS (their ch--James, George, and Alexander, my grfa); Susannah b 1837; John b 1838; Agnes ca 1841; Elizabeth b 1843; Mary Ann b 1846, m Robert DALTON. These may also be their ch: Opebella b 1819; Tillotson b 1826; Eli b 1829. Apprec any info, will refund post.

Marilynn F. KLEIN, 7300 Claredon Drive, Edina, MN 55435

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for d rec Mary CHARPENTIER LA COUNT/LE COUNT 19 Jul 1908. Fams says she went back to St. John (St. Jean?) Can after d of her husb Amable and was murdered there by 2 men. She is bur Minneapolis, MN.

Leslie LA COUNT, 2600 Cleveland Street NE, Minneapolis, MN 55418

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b pl grfa Alfred AMYOTTE (AMIOT) b 1 Feb 1875 Beauharnois Co, PQ, d 19 Oct 1946 Grand Marais, MN. He had bro Henry. They sons of Joseph and Odele BERGEVIN. Joseph 2/m Adile _____. Need Joseph's m rec.

Donald LA LONDE, 1917 East Long Lake Drive, Eveleth, MN 55734

XXXXXXXXXX

Need d date and pl of Marguerite ROBITAILLE HARBOUR (ARBOUR), wife of Joseph HARBOUR, dau of Charles ROBITAILLE and Marie Angelique MORIN. Marguerite b 1811 St-Sulpice, L'Assomption Co, PQ. Last ch Rachel bap there 1852. Husb and motherless fam in Putnam, CT 1860. He later m Margaret DUMAS, lived Worcester, MA.

Zoe LAPPIN, 1246 Glencoe Street, Denver, CO 80220

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec Robert BAILEY/BAILIE b ca 1803-20 Co Wexford, Ire, to Elizabeth M. b ca 1825 Ire. Prob m early 1840s Montreal area (Catholic). Their ch: David b ca 1831-45, m 1879, d 1928; Elizabeth b ca 1846, d 1860s; Alexander b ca 1852-54, d 1924. Fam from Montreal to LaCrosse, WI.

Joyce LAWRENCE, 5916 Del Loma Avenue, San Gabriel, CA 91775

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek info MANDIGO fam in Iberville Co, PQ 1830-40. Fam prob from Columbia or Dutchess Co, NY ca 1795.

Adrienne LEDUC, 2710 Crescentview Drive, North Vancouver
British Columbia V7R 2V1

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Pierre COURROUX m Marie PHILIBERT dite JOLICOEUR. Is she dau of Nicolas-Philibert BOUCHARD dit JOLICOEUR? Is Pierre son of Pierre COURAULT and Marguerite AUBUCHON?

Dolores M. LEE, 2850 University Parkway, Sarasota, FL 33580

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info TRAVER fam of PQ. Hiram Levi b 25 Nov 1853 Dunham, son of Hiram and Elvina RUITER. Hiram Sr. b Aug 1812 PQ, d 25 Jan 1895, bur Patton, Brome Co, son of Jeremias b 27 Jun 1788, d before 1861 prob Dunham. Was Jeremias son of a Loyalist? Elvina RUITER b 12 Mar 1815 Can, d 13 Apr 1881, bur Patton. Who her pts?

Shirley LIEBRECHT, 4408 Hwy 67, Dousman, WI 53118

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Nicolas MAROIS m 7 Jan 1766 to Claire ST-LAURENT at Cap St. Ignace? Tanguay shows his fa as Prisque and the Genealogy of Beaupre shows his fa as Charles.

Mary LONG, Box 311, Wellington, CO 80549

Both the marriage repertoire of St-Ignace and the genealogies of Montmagny, Islet and Bellechasse state he is the son of Charles MAROIS and Marguerite SIMONNEAU. Tanguay did not find the marriage record and apparently guessed.

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info Albert RIVERS b Dec 1852 Can (Trois-Rivieres? Montreal?) son of Charles and Assule/Arcilie LA POINTE? Albert d rec 1917 New Britain, CT says his mor is Lillian SUPRENANT. 1880 census New Britain shows Charles 62, and Assule 60, living with Albert's fam. Albert b Can.

Eleanor MC KISSICK, Box 73, Garrett Park, MD 20896

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Charlotte Victoria HULL (HESS?) b 12 Mar 1840 Hamilton, Ont.

Marcia MC MANUS, 1635 Emory Street, San Jose, CA 95126

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info or contact with any desc fam of grgrpts Prosper GAREAU, d 26 Nov 1875 St-Ambroise de Kildaire, PQ. His wife Odile FRIBOTTE-LAFRICAIN d ca 1910-20 PQ. Their ch: Napoleon m Julie ST-JEAN 1875 Montcalm; Azelie b 24 Feb 1855 St-Ambroise, m Luke DALY, d 1949 Waterford, Saratoga Co, NY; George b 1856 m Georgiana DU BEAU 24 Feb 1879 St-Ambroise, d 1902 Hubbell, Houghton Co, MI; Euclide b Mar 1860, m 11 Jan 1904 St-Ambroise to Exilda GENEUREUX; Roseanna m Alec SIMARD; Marie-Louise m Azarie SIMARD; Diana m Vergel SIMARD; Camille m Alfred PERRAULT; Delmina b 28 Nov 1865 St-Ambroise, d 1941 Flint, MI, m Joseph Albert VENNE 10 Oct 1882 St-Ambroise; Ovila Henry b 1 Mar 1868 St-Ambroise, m Mary Phoebe GOULETTE, d 1935 Hubbell.

Madoline (GAUT) MADDOCK, 3733 Whittier, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Searching for background my fa Charles W. WEST. His fam poss named GUSTAFSON, emig from Norway to Kenora, Ont where he was b 1912-20, poss 3 May. He later to the US and served in the US Navy in WWII, and became a US citizen. He d 13 Dec 1976, bur Fort Snelling, Minneapolis, MN. Since I was adopted, it was only recently that I have learned this little bit. Any help apprec.

Rev. Ruthann (HANSON) MAGLER, Box 222, Alma, WI 54610

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info origin of Edouard CORRY/CURRY/CARREY and Elizabeth ROY/ROW, Protestants (Irish?) who settled in L'Assomption, prob ca 1782. At least 6 ch b there betw 1782-96: Jeanne; Christophe; Elizabeth; Marie-Sarah; Marie; Marie-Helene. At least 2 b elsewhere betw 1775-80: Thomas; Julie. Edouard b ca 1748, bur 25 Apr 1830 L'Assomption. Poss a younger bro or son of Thomas CORRY, 1 of the 1st Loyalists from the US to settle in L'Assomption ca 1774, with daus Mary and Elizabeth.

Robert MAGNAN, 9 Hempstead Place, Madison, WI 53711-3409

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Theotiste DOUCET? She m Jean-Baptiste HERARD, son of Jean-Baptiste and Josephte DANDONNEAU either at Ile-Dupas or Ste-Elizabeth, Joliette Co, PQ. (His pts m 18 Jan 1779 Ile-Dupas). Did Jean-Baptiste 2/m Angele OLIVIER 14 Feb 1832? Was she the widow or dau of Joseph RAINVILLE? Did Jean-Baptiste have a bro Joseph HERARD/ERRARD?

Genevieve (ERRARD) MAHONEY, 2000 - 18th Avenue, South Milwaukee, WI 53173

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Samuel Hampton MILLER b ca 1841, m Miriam Melissa CARNAHAN b ca 1843, d ca 1874 perhaps bur Adolphustown Cem, dau of Aaron and Margaret Cole CARNAHAN. Samuel son of Samuel and Elizabeth WAGER. Would like proof of Miriam Melissa's d, bur. Any help on m dates, believe they m area of Lennox & Addington. Samuel d 1909? Northhampton, MA. Son Hiram William MILLER b 26 Jun 1868 where?

Florence T. MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts and any other info Jean-Baptiste LAPLANTE b ca 1819, m Caroline BOIVIN (dau of Joseph and Catherine DUPUIS) 22 Jul 1849 Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Their son Denis b 8 May 1854 Renfrew, m Catherine LABELLE 28 Jun 1874 Lake Talon Chapel. Who her pts? Where is this chapel located?

Yvonne (LAPLANTE) MICHAUD, Box 1018, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1V0

The current Ontario Gazetteer shows Talon, Lake located Mattawa River, Nipissing District. The chapel probably existed in early days. Check local histories.

XXXXXXXXXX

Hannah MC INTYRE (dau of Samuel) m Obadiah GRIFFIN Jr. in 1797 Trinity Parish, Digby, Nova S. Need name of Samuel's wife, etc. Was Samuel b Scot or US?

Mrs. Harlene MILLER, 109 NE 59th Street, Seattle, WA 98105

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts and anc of Angelique LALANDE who m Pierre LABROSSE 10 Aug 1829 St-Benoit, Two Mountains. He son of Jean-Baptiste and Francoise LAUZON. Need their m rec.

Jacqueline L. MILLER, 1447 West Coldwater Road, Flint, MI 48505

LA BROSSE, Pierre (f. Jean-Baptiste and Francoise LAUSON)

LALANDE, Angelique (Michel and Angelique BIROLEAU)

m 10 Aug 1829 St-Benoit

(Do you wish me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to exg info with anyone researching fams of William K. VAN MEER b 1816 Can W, d 1897 Independence, OR. He m ca 1842 Sarah Ann MAYBE b 1822 Can W, d 1897 Independence. 1861 census Laxton Twp, Victoria Co, Ont listed household as Emily (VAN MEER) WILSON, Thomas WILSON, William and Sarah VAN MEER, Edward, Alvina, Lithia, Manday, Martha, William H, Melissa, Maryett and Simon, age 102. Janet MILLER, 19565 Old Ridge Road, South Bend, IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Saul BRICCO b 1833 Can (son of Louis and Genevieve LA FLOUR) and Sara TUFT (TUFF) b 1834 Can (dau of Charles and Jane CAVIL). They m 21 Nov 1853 "at a little village on the shores of Lake Champlain" (Sara's obit). She b 2 Feb 1834 Grande Matice; her pts of Scot.

Mary Anne MODER, 1073 Meadow Lane, Neenah, WI 54956

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all info Charles E. KEMP b 2 Feb 1833 Stroudwater, ME, d 5 May 1915 Old Soldier's Home, Togus, ME. Who his pts? He m 6 Aug 1859 Windham, ME to Sarah E. GILMAN. Sarah left 1886 with dau Olive 26, and son John Nelson 16, to Butte City, MT. A cousin said name was originally KEMPOFF from Germany. Charles on a farm in 1850 census with Nathaniel and Mary STEVENS. 1830 and 1840 censuses do not show him in a KEMP or STEVENS home. Direct relationship with line of Edward GILMAN b ca 1784-6, living Bolton, Bedford Co, PQ as a laborer and in 1801 Cumberland Co, ME sold all claim in the real estate of "Honored father, Edward GILLMAN, deceased late of Falmouth--land lying in Falmouth--to Nicholas AUSTIN, Jr. of Bolton for \$200.00". Also Polly STEVENS (dau of Joseph 1728-1771 and Dolly SAWYER b 1730) m Joseph BAKER and moved to Providence, Can. They had dau Polly b ca 1804 who m Orson KEMP at St. Armand, Can.

Janet (KEMP) MORRISON, 31419 North 135th Avenue, Sun City West, AZ 85375

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info Joseph PAUQUETTE/PERKETTE b ca 1856-62 Fr-Can. He m Jane/Jennie MERCIER ca 1880. She b 1856. Who their pts? Joseph emig to Port Henry, Essex Co, NY, later to Fort Edward, Washington Co. Some of the 11 ch, who went by PERKETTE, may have been b US: Louise; Joseph R; Henry; Jane/Jennie b ca 1888 Port Henry; Elizabeth; Hazel; Madeleine; Mary; Leo; Pauline; William. Any data either fam apprec.

Joan H. MULLEN, 7 Thornwood Drive, Fort Edward, NY 11828

XXXXXXXXXX

Thomas B. MC SHEA b ca 1849 Marmora, Ont, son of Michael and Isabella KEMP. He m 21 Oct 1875 to (Alice) Josephine EARLE b ca 1854 Shannonville, Ont, dau of George R. and Susan Jane _____. Seek maiden name of Susan Jane and any info MC SHEA, KEMP, EARLE fams.

Neville Rodgers MULOCK, 20 Plymouth Road, Darien, CT 06820

XXXXXXXXXX

Emmolling BLAIR b 24 Mar 1843 "near Buffalo, NY". Where were pts Francis B. BLAIR and spouse Adaline VAHNE living then? m ca 1840 where? VT? Should I look for HUDON dit BEAULIEU, BELAIRE etc. instead of BLAIR? Need someone to search No. NY area of Lake Champlain up to Lacolee, PQ. Have had some searching done in No VT, but not complete. Will pay. Anyone else working on VAHNE fam? Was told both fams French. By 1850 these BLAIRs in Racine Co, WI. By 1857 or earlier they in PA where a son was b. 1860 back in Adams Co, WI. Lived and d there.

Ellen NELSON, 413 Glacier Avenue, Fairbanks, AK 99701

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Francois MEUNIER-BELLEROSE and Marie LEDUC. Their son Francois m 14 Nov 1820 St-Francois du Lac to Angele CHAMPAGNE-ORION, dau of Charles and Louise

BIRABIN.

Sue NOWAK, 911 - 19th Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

MEUNIER, Francois (Pierre and Joseph COTE)**

LEDUC, Marie (Jean-Baptiste and Genevieve HOULE)

m 3 Jul 1792 Baie-du-Febvre

(Genevieve is most likely Marguerite HOULE/HOUE who m Jean-Baptiste LEDUC 12 Jan 1761 Becancour)

ORION, Charles (Pierre and Brigitte BRUN)** Acadie

MIRABENT-VADEBONCOEUR, Louise (Paul MIRABIN and Louise DALLAIRE)**

m 18 Jun 1798 Nicolet

Charles 1/m Francoise DUMAS 10 Feb 1777 Nicolet

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Louis Augustine DESCHENES b 5 Apr 1821 Trois-Rivieres? and 2/wife Mary Calista/Scholastique NEDEAU/NADEAU (widow of Mr. GOUETT) b 17 Sep 1832 PQ or NY. Their dau Mary Rosalie b 1 Apr 1859 Ticonderoga, NY, m John O'HARA (son of Anthony and Mary) 15 Apr 1875 Waubaushe, Ont. Mary Rosalie d 24 Apr 1924, John d 26 Aug 1920, both bur St. John's R.C. cem at Waubaushe.

Marlene O'HARA, 6113 East Hannibal, Mesa, AZ 85205-4510

XXXXXXXXXX

Still looking for m rec Jean RUEL dit ST-JEAN and Marie JEUNESSE/GENEST. They pts of Jean-Baptiste who m Marie-Louise FAVREAU 4 Nov 1800 Contrecoeur.

Virginia PALOMBIT, 104 Windwood Pointe, St. Clair Shores, MI 48080

XXXXXXXXXX

Require anc of Marie SAUVAGE "of Can" who m James SPEAR Jr. before 1809. James not a Catholic. They lived for a time in Montreal before ret to James' home in Braintree, VT, and later Newbury, VT.

Kenneth PARENT, 816 West Elm Street, Wheaton, IL 60189

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b pl Francis ST. DENIS b 8 Aug 1856 Ont, and date and pl of m his pts Joseph b ca 1831 PQ, and Mary SHANNON b ca 1833 Ire. Bap Joseph ST. DENIS Jr. 9 Aug 1868 St. Columbkil, Pembroke, Ont. Fam appears in Pembroke censuses from 1871 onward.

Ellen PAUL, R.D. 2 Box 350, Delanson, NY 12053

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m of Francois/Frank PELLAND, son of Leon and Sophie WAGNER dit ST. GEORGES, to Delia/Della DEMARS 1885 Milwaukee, WI. Delia said to be b Sep 1861 WI. 1900 census Hennipen Co, MN there is Isabel PELLAND age 16, b Jul 1883 WI. Who her pts?

J. Richard PELLAND, 1284 Diane Apt. 202, Sudbury, Ontario P3A 4H6

XXXXXXXXXX

Julia LAY came to Que from Eng age 8 with her fa Col. W. LAY and Julia CLEMENT. She m Joseph TETRAULT 1859 Iberville. Can't find rec of William LAY, but find George LAY m to Julia CLEMENT. Which is correct?

Jeannette PENNACHI, 49 Connection Street, Newport, RI 02840

XXXXXXXXXX

Jacques COUTURIER b 1646, m 1672 Catherine ANNENNONTAK (a Huron indian--widow of Jean DURAND). Who pts of Jacques?

Cecelia J. PERKINS, 517 Danberry Street, South Toledo, OH 43609

Jacques COUTURIER, son of the late Jean and Marie AUMONT, of St-Martin de Queneville, Caen, Diocese Bayeux, Normandie, died before 28 Aug 1697 Batiscan.

He 35 years in census 1681 at Godarville at L'Ancienne-Lorette, lived at Sillery 1672. (Jetté)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Antoine BEAUCHAMP m Tracy RAZEAU, lived Fr-Can, poss Montreal, 1830. Son Peter b ca 1830 Fr-Can, m Mary STERLING? ca 1850. Dau Rosanna (Lucinda?) b 26 Sep 1850 poss Montreal. Migr to St. Clair Co, MI 1850-52. Other ch b St. Clair Co.

Mrs. Robert P. PETERS, 128 Harrison, Kingsford, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any and all info Alfonse NADEAU and Elizabeth MARCOTTE, poss from Trois-Rivieres area or Beaumont, Bellechasse Co area. Grmor Angelina b 1 Jun 1873 where? She 1 of 12 ch. Others are: Alphonse; Archie; Asa; Damas; Arthur; Telesphore; Alphonsine; Alice; Parmille; Mag; Zellia. Any help apprec.

Gregory PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to buy copy of Genealogy of the French Families of the Detroit River Region 1701-1911 by Christian Denissen.

June PRATT, 3055 Foothill Blvd, Grants Pass, OR 97526

XXXXXXXXXX

Interested in fam name LINT from Oakdale, ME area 1940s, originally from PQ. Is this name French or can it be traced to the Germans? Is anyone else researching this name?

Robert PROVOST, 39 Magnolia Street, Malden, MA 02148

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph MARTEL, son of Augustin and Elmiere PERREAULT 2/m Victoirine PLAMONDON, dau of Joseph and Philomene VINCENT 19 May 1890 Wotton, PQ. (He 1/m Desneiges HINSE 19 May 1880 Wotton.) Need their pts m recs.

Germaine (CHARLAND) PAGH, 17834 NE 198th Place, Woodinville, WA 98072

MARTEL, Augustin (Laurent and Melanie DESROCHERS)

PERREAULT, Elmiere (Pierre and Josephte BOISVERT)

m 13 Jan 1852 Arthabaska

(Do you want me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek names of pts and bros of Adolphus ROLERE b 18 Feb 1849 PQ, moved to VT? at a young age.

Mildred ROBERTS, Rt. 1 Box 211, Albert Lea, MN 56007

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m of Michel PERREAULT and Marie TELLIER or LAFORTUNE ca 1810-15 near St. Paul?, PQ.

Pam RYS, 46 Bolton Street, South Hadley, MA 01075

PERREAULT, Michel (Michel and Marie-Therese RIVEST)

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Marie-Helene (Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Helene MIRAULT)

m 3 Oct 1803 L'Assomption

(Do you want me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John TERRY (TARDIF) b 1811, son of Francois and Rose. He 1/m Josette b 1813 Can, 2/m Delima STONE 22 Jul 1887. Ch b Clinton, Co, NY: John Jr 1834, m Philemina GADBOIS; Mitchell b 1838, m Catherine MC DONALD; Joseph b 1841, m 3 times; Sophia b 1843, m Magloire OUELLETT; Josephte b 1851, m Hiram WEBBER; Marion b 1859, m Narcisse AUBIN; Francis b 1863, m Martha COUTWA.

Mrs. Pearl SAUER, R.D. #2 Box 289A, Taberg, NY 13471

Need anc of Adolphe BOUTHILLIER, son of Alexis and Adele BENOIT. Adolphe m Melina LUSSIER 8 Feb 1886 Howick, PQ. Have most of LUSSIER line.

Anne SCHLAF, 6219 Hamm Road, Lockport, NY 14094

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info anc of Simon GRAY and wife Fannie WIGIN who res Allumette Island (Chapleau) PQ. Simon alive 1849 and Fannie was deceased. John GRAY b 1807-8 Allumette Is?, m 16 Apr 1849 Chapleau to Catherine KENNEDY, dau of John and Elizabeth BURKE. GRAY fam supposed from Glengarry Co, Ont.

Joyce SENNE, 3511 - 18th Avenue West, Bradenton, FL 33505

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with anyone researching Pierre MARTIN and Perine RIGEAU who m ca 1721. Also still seek info Andrew KEARNEY and Adeline ROBIDOUX who m 12 Nov 1849 St-Isidore, PQ.

Rena SMITH, Box 813, Balboa, CA 92661

XXXXXXXXXX

Need to find m rec Francois DUCHETTE-GAGOUETTE and Marie-Anne SYLVESTRE. Son Jean-Baptiste, of Grondines, 1/m 15 Jun 1829 St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans to Marie-Madeleine GAGNE. He 2/m Justine LACHANCE 7 Jul 1835 St-Ferreol, PQ. Have not been able to find his pts m rec.

David SNOWDON, 17 Orchard Road, Shrewsbury, MA 01545

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone researching lines of desc and allied fams of Jean-Baptiste BAU-LALOUETTE who m Etienne LORE 15 May 1672 Boucherville, PQ. In US name becomes LABO, LABOW, LEBEAU. Alexis BRUNET-DAUPHINE m Marie-Catherine-Josette HARNOIS 25 Nov 1732 Que. Jean-Baptiste BOUSQUET m Catherine FOURRIER/-FOURNIER 11 May 1672 Montreal. Later became BOUSQUETTE. Interested in desc who settled in MI and Windsor, Ont area.

Mrs. Cleo STANCO, 16640 Eastburn, Detroit, MI 48205

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact desc of my 5th grfa U.E. Loyalist Isaac YEREX, YOUREX, YEUREX, JURCKX b 1727 North Castle, Chester Co, NY, d 1788 Adolphustown, Ont.

Catherine TAYLOR, 6764 Junipero Avenue, Kelseyville, CA 95451

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of Henrietta Eliza COLCLOUGH who m Samuel WALLER, M.D. 30 Apr 1833 prob at Sherbrooke, Can E. Her fa Capt. Guy Carleton COLCLOUGH of 103rd Regt. from Tintern Abbey, Co Wexford, Ire.

Hope (COLCLOUGH) TAYLOR, 9941 Cameo Drive, Sun City, AZ 85351

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Anthony LAKE and Sophia SCHARSET? Their ch: Thomas b 1838; Daniel b 29 Feb 1839 Trois-Rivieres; Amalia PRUDHAM b 1841; Mary; Sophia; Almira b 1852 St. John's, Can; Livi b 1855, West Troy, NY; Henry b 19 Sep 1861 West Troy. Fam supposed French and Catholic.

Kathryn THEN, 107 Westfield Road, Coram, NY 11727

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b dates and pl for ch of Alexis TRUDEAU and Isabella DALGLISH: Alexis J. b 2 Feb 1868 West Farnham, PQ; Alfred Edward; Arthur Ovid; George; Eugene b 19 Sep 1875 where? Fam to MN 1876/8. Also need b date and pl Francois TRUDEAU who m Zoe POUDRET 31 Jan 1826 St-Joseph de Chambly.

Robert W. TRUDEAU, Sr., 718 East Hoyt Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek contact with desc or anyone who has info John MUNROE 1761-1846 who lived and d at Pennfield, New Bruns.

Olier VALLIERE, 2733 Walnut Road, Norman, OK 73072

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with anyone researching GATINEAU dit BRINDAMOUR fams. Grgrgrgrmor Marie-Jeanne GATINEAU-BRINDAMOUR m 8 Jan 1759 St-Ours, PQ, dau of Jean and Marie-Louise MENARD. Any info either fam apprec. Have a book on the fams of St-Simon (Bagot Co) about those who came from France up to the 1940s. Happy to help anyone who has fam from that area. Send surname and SASE.

Doris (LA CROIX) VENTURA, 99270 Winchuck Road, Brookings, OR 97415

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info grgrpts Anselm Sylvestre COUTURE b ca 1854 Point Levee? Can, d 1938 Rice Lake, WI. His mor GAGNE/GAGNON. Wife Delima Rose MORNEAU b 1854, d 1922 Rice Lake. Her mor BEJIN. Anselm and Delima were later step-sibs--1 male pt and 1 fe pt, both widowed, m each other--don't know which is which, but it took place after Anselm and Delima were adults. Anselm's bro Louis m Leacadia, sis of Delima.

Alice R. VIGIL, 74-121 Rutledge, Palm Desert, CA 92260

COUTURE, Anselm (Augustin and Caroline GAGNE) St-Anselme
MORNEAU, Rose-Delima (Pierre and Marie BEGIN)
m 30 Oct 1876 St-Jean Chrysostome

(Do you want me to continue researching these lines?)

XXXXXXXXXX

Need exact bur pl in Montreal area for Pierre DAGENAIS 8 Aug 1729, killed by Indians 9 Aug 1689 and hastily bur at site (Riviere-des-Prairies). 40 yrs later re-buried in "sacred ground".

Lura M. WADE, 5227 Clark Drive, Roeland Park, KS 66205

Our French-Canadian Ancestors, Vol. 3 has a story about this incident.

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts of Odilon BELLMORE b 1868 Can, poss Louiseville, PQ. Fa Eli--who was Odilon's mor and grpts? He m Mary MIDDLE 1889 Spalding, MI. Would like any info this fam. Also fam of Louis DUPUIS who m Celestine BEAUDRY 12 Aug 1862 Can. Celestine b 7 Apr 1844. This fam poss from St-Michael, Can.

Bonnie WAIT, 2122 East River Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info gruncle Theodore WARNKEN b 9 Nov 1855 Milwaukee, WI to Theodore (To'hlike) and Louisa W.F. HEINEMANN. He m 18 Feb 1881 to Bertha _____. Fam lived Winona, MN, then to Can. Son Arthur Theodore b 20 Nov 1886 Manitoba, BC, d 22 Mar 1969 Richmond, BC. Wife Edna. Their kwn ch: Arthur; Edna; Adelia Louise m R. Bruce SHIPWITH 12 Jun 1906 Westminster Church, Winnipeg. Poss other ch. Will exg info WARNKEN fam.

Thelma WARNKEN, 784 Southside Road 262, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn history of LaGuerre, PQ. 1903 map shows it about in the same pl as current Cazaville, Huntingdon Co, PQ. This is SE of St-Anicet. When and who formed LaGuerre? Are there recs of the people? When was it chgd to Cazaville?

Bonne Carole WATTS, 471 Lou Alice, Columbiaville, MI 48421-9707

See The History of Huntingdon and of the Seigniories of Beauharnois and Chateauguay, Robert Sellar. Huntingdon, PQ: The Huntingdon Gleaner, 1888 (reprint edition, 1975). Also Historical Atlas of Quebec Eastern Townships. Ontario: H. Belden & Co., 1881. These show Cazaville and LaGuerre to be near each other in the Seignior of St. Anicet. I do not believe there are parishes

in either place.

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrfa Frederick BARSHAW b 1853 AuSables, NY. Sis Emma, fa Frederick, mor unkwn. Cannot find them on census. Fa 2/m when? and chgd fam name to BASHAW. Need any info this fam. Also need LALONDE line.

Judy WEBB, 1942 Summit, Marquette, MI 49855

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Anthony B. PARADIS b 29 Mar 1856 Montreal, m Rose GOYETTE b 3 Apr 1858 Montreal. Both immig to USA as young ch. 1879-81 they res Kankakee Co, IL, 1883-1901 Marshall, Lyon Co and St. Paul, Ramsey Co, MN. 1911-12 they moved to Chouteau Co, MT where Rose d 27 Feb 1926 and Anthony d 25 Aug 1931, both around Geraldine, MT.

Teena WEISZ, Box 43, Dover, ID 83825

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre CHAUVIN b ca 1631 Anjou, France, d 4 Aug 1699 Nouville, Can. He m Marthe AUTREUL dau of Rene and Francoise LACHAUNERLIN. Would like date and pl of m and anything kwn about Rene AUTREUL and wife.

Louise WILLIAMS, 11739 North Blvd, Tampa, FL 33612

Jetté has different information. Pierre CHAUVIN dit LE GRAND, son of the late Rene and Catherine AVARD, of St-Vion, diocese of Angers, Anjou or Solesme, diocese LeMans, Maine, died and buried 4 Aug 1699 Montreal, age 75 yrs. He signed on 4 Apr 1653 at LaFleche, and arrived 16 Nov 1653 at Montreal; he was a miller. See La Grande Recrue de 1653, Roland-J. Auger. Montreal: Société Gènealogique Canadienne-Francaise, 1955. He married 16 Sep 1658 Notre-Dame de Montreal (contract with notary Basset the day earlier) to Marthe HAUTREUX, dau of Rene and Francoise LA CHAUMERLIER, of St-Germain de Noyen-sur-Sarthe, LaFleche, Angers, Anjou buried 25 Feb 1714 St-Francois, Ile-Jesus.

XXXXXXXXXX

Collecting any info and will trade PELLETIER-ANTAYA fam. Espec Adam PELLETIER b 1856 Can (per 1900 census MI) and wife Mary MOORE. Daus Cecilia Lucy, Masoline, Florence, Aggie in the Wyandotte, MI area. Also Henry PELLETIER--no further info.

Mary Lou WILSON, 1218 Busseron Street, Vincennes, IN 47591

XXXXXXXXXX

Need anc Joseph BOUSQUET b 28 Jun 1837 St-Dennis, PQ, d 13 Mar 1926 Spencer, MA, son of Hyacinthe and Elizabeth and/or Genevieve BOUSQUET. Joseph m Philomene ARCHAMBEAULT.

Gordon WINSLOW, 3900 SW 2 Terrace, Miami, FL 33134

BOUSQUET, Hyacinthe (Hyacinthe and Marie DRAGON)
BOUSQUET, Genevieve (Joseph and Elizabeth CHENET)
m 29 Jul 1828 St-Denis sur Richelieu

BOUSQUET, Hyacinthe, 22 (Amable and Judith LEBRODEUR)**
QUAY-DRAGON, Marie-Julie (Hypolite and Agathe LHUISSIER)
m 28 Sep 1807 St-Denis sur Richelieu

BOUSQUET, Joseph, 42 (Joseph and Judith MESSIER)
CHENETTE, Elizabeth (Alexis and Marguerite BRAU)
m 26 Sep 1808 St-Denis sur Richelieu
Joseph 1/m Marie-Madeleine BANLIER 30 Sep 1793 St-Denis sur Richelieu

BOUSQUET, Joseph (Jean and Marguerite PROVOST)**
 MESSIER, Marie-Judith (Francois and Marie-Joseph GUION)**
 m 6 Jul 1761 St-Denis sur Richelieu
 Joseph l/m Marie-Genevieve RIVARD 1 Mar 1756 St-Charles**

QUAY, Hyppolite (Louis and Marguerite CIRICE)**
 LUSSIER, Marie-Agathe (Christophe and Angelique DUHAMEL)**
 m 22 May 1780 St-Denis sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

Rebekah/Rebecca ASHBY b 5 May 1816 Can, m Oliver BASHAW either PQ or Carroll Co, IL where census recs 1840, 50, 50, 70 indicate both fams imig from "Canada". Fam bible "purchased in Montreal 22 Nov 1703" (prob meant 1803) lists ASHBY ch b early 1800s-1824 in Can. Believe our line is through Rebekah. Her pts could be John (1778) and Catherine (1780).

Fred M. WRIGHT, 3925 - 48th Avenue NE, Seattle, WA 98105

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Catherine BAILLON? She b ca 1645, m Jacques MIVELLE. Any info apprec.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

From Jetté: Catherine (or Marie-Catherine) de Baillon, dau of the late Alphonse, Esquire, and Louise de MARLE, of Montfort-l'Amaury, diocese Chartres, Ile-de-France, died 27, buried 30 Jan 1688 Riviere-Ouelle. See Archange Godbout Nos ancetres au XVIIe siecle and Memoires de la Société généalogique canadienne française #1, pp. 37-43.

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Severe NOEL b 25 Dec 1829 VT/PQ (sources conflict), son of Charles and _____. To Kankakee Co, IL prior to m 1862. Late 1885 to Rooks Co, KS, d 1915. Census shows his fa b PQ or France. Had bro Maxim who was godfa 1864 Bourbonnais, IL for ch of Severe. Poss other bros who were present at burials etc in IL: Joseph b ca 1827 PQ; Pierre b ca 1831 PQ; Frederick b ca 1848 PQ.

Marlene A. ZRUBEK, 1426 Orchard, Hutchinson, KS 67501

XXXXXXXXXX

From The Quebec Mercury

Deserted last Saturday night (27 May) from the brig "Neptune" lying at Roy's Wharf and supposed to have embezzled a part of her cargo, James CURRIE, native of Scotland, 23 years, 5' 9 3/4", fair complexion, short hair, wore a blue jacket & trousers; had a contusion on the right eye and his throat scratched. Signed James NEIL, Master brig "Neptune", 29 May 1815 Quebec. (Monday 29 May 1815)

Married yesterday (3 July) Mr. James Johnson MC LAUGHLIN of New York State, to Miss Ann MOORE of Chichester, England and now residents of Quebec. (Tuesday 4 July 1815, Vol. XI #27, p. 214, col. 3)

Married Saturday morning (29 July), Quebec, by Rev'd Salter MOUNTAIN, William SCOTT, Esq., eldest son of Charles SCOTT of Younger of Wool in the county of Roxburg, Scotland to Alicia, 3rd daughter of the Hon. Richard John UNIAKE, Esq. of Mount Uniake, Nova Scotia. (Tuesday 1 August 1815, Vol. XI #31, p. 246, col. 3)

Ran away Apprentice William MURPHY, 9 years old. (Tuesday 22 August 1815, Vol. XI #34, p. 271, col. 3)

Ran away Indented Apprentice George BURKE. Signed John CANNON, Quebec 6 Octobe. 1815. (Tuesday 10 October 1815, Vol. XI #41, p. 327, col. 3)

Ship Passengers to Quebec 1815

Names of passengers arriving at the Port of Quebec in 1815 were extracted by Tom Turner. The passenger's name is followed by the date of arrival, the name of the vessel, the number of days on the ship or the date of sailing, the port of embarkation, and remarks (if any). Ship masters and the name of the vessel are listed below.

<u>Ship master</u>	<u>Vessel</u>
Baker	schooner Eliza
Barnett	brig Cumberland
Beatson	ship Ewretta
Bell	ship Sovereign
Berenger	schooner Lady
Boyak	brig Hercules
Boyle	schooner Mary
Carr	brig William & James
Derby	schooner Two Brothers
Dill	brig Nimble
Dryden	brig Diana
Dubord	schooner Susan
Dunlop	brig Charlotte
Fleck	ship Regulus
Geddes	bark Esther
Greigson	ship Dawn
Hamilton	brig Enterprise
Heath	ship Queen
Henderson	brig Edward
Hinkle	brig Friendship
Hogg	brig Ocean
Horseborough	ship Adelphi
Kedd	brig Friends
Kerr	brig Travellor
Kidd	brig Glasgow
LeGrand	brig Caro
Leggat	brig Francis Ann
Lesk	brig Lion/Lyon
Leslie	brig Glenaner
Livingston	ship Caledonia
Mackie, James	ship Minerva
Marvin	schooner Consolation
Marvin	sloop Morning Star
Mason	schooner Gertrude
Mathy	brig Vittorin
McAlpine	schooner Unity
McHarron	schooner Four Sons
McIntire	brigantine Pilgrim
McKenzie	brig Lord McDonald
Meddick	ship Royal Yeoman
Morton	bark Emily
Mozeley	ship Henry
no name	brig Jane
Norquay	ship Alknomark

Parkins	brig Russel
Pearson	brig Dorothy
R. Brown	brig Resolution
Ray	brig West Indian
Robinson	ship Canada
Ruse	ship Stirling
Sangster	brig sylvan
Smith	brig Maria
Spike	brig Hope
Stair	schooner Perthshire
Story	ship Lord St. Helen
Taylor	brig Golden Grove
Taylor	ship Mars
Thompson	ship Fame
Vickers	brig Alexander
Walker	ship Asia
Walker	ship Phoenix
Weldy	schooner Marion Scotland
Young	brig Prescott

Passengers

Adams, Mr. I 11 Jun, Russel, 63 days, Liverpool
 Adams, Mr. S. 11 Jun, Russel, 63 days, Liverpool
 Allison, James 4 Jul, Lion, 9 weeks, London, merchant
 Anderson, Mr. 6 Jun, Glasgow, 52 days, Dundee
 Ansell, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
 Ascat, Mr. 17 Jun, Eliza, 10 days, Gaspe, rescued from Minerva wrecked near Gaspe
 Austin, Mr. 10 Jul, Dawn, 60 days, Liverpool
 Baker, Mr. A. 23 Jun, Gertrude, 15 days, Halifax
 Bamber, Mr. E. 18 Aug, Maria, 30 Jun, Liverpool
 Bamber, Mrs. E. 18 Aug, Maria, 30 Jun, Liverpool, wife
 Bamber, 7 children 18 Aug, Maria, 30 Jun, Liverpool
 Bellanger, Mr. 2 Oct, Consolation, Halifax
 Bennet, Mr. 1 Jun, Enterprise, 54 days, Cork
 Bennet family 1 Jun, Enterprise, 54 days, Cork
 Bennet, Rev. Mr. 14 Jul, Two Brothers, 16 days, Halifax, Reverend
 Bennet, Mrs. 19 Jun, Friendship, 5 Apr, Jamaica
 Bennet children 19 Jun, Friendship, 5 Apr, Jamaica
 Bernard, Mrs. 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London, Major's wife
 Bernard, 4 sons 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London, Major's sons
 Blais, Mr. 11 Aug, Fame, 3 weeks, Halifax
 Bluet, Mr. 11 Aug, Dorothy, 54 days, London
 Bluet, Mrs. 11 Aug, Dorothy, 54 days, London, wife
 Bluet 4 children 11 Aug, Dorothy, 54 days, London
 Bousange, Mr. M. 15 Oct, Stirling, 6 Aug, London
 Bower, Mr. 23 Jun, Diana, 63 days, Newcastle
 Boyle, Mr. 19 Jun, Mary, 14 days, Gaspe
 Brandi, Mr. 11 Aug, Fame, 3 weeks, Halifax
 Brook, Mr. 11 Jun, Cumberland, 7 weeks, London
 Bruce, Mr. M. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
 Bruce, Mrs. M. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London, wife
 Bullock, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London

Carigan, John 26 Jun, Asia, 15 days, Halifax
Carmichel, Lieut. 24 Oct, Four Sons, 1 Oct, Halifax, 104th Regiment
Charles, Mr. 8 Jul, William & James, 28 Apr, Greenock
Clary, Mr. 11 Aug, Fame, 3 weeks, Halifax
Clark, Mr. 21 Jun, Charlotte, 10 weeks, Glasgow
Cohon, Mr. 25 Jun, Mars, 17 days, Halifax, Royal Navy
Dalgaty, Ensign 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London
Dalgety, Lieut. 15 Oct, Stirling, 6 Aug, London, 89th Regiment
Davis, Mr. 27 Nov, Queen, 6 Oct, Plymouth, Ordinance Dept.
Deunton, Mr. 31 May, Canada, 39 days, London, brother
Deunton, Miss 31 May, Canada, 30 days, London, sister
Dillon, Mrs. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Dunn, Mr. 21 Jun, Vittorin, 60 days, Liverpool
Dupon, Mrs. 21 Jun, Lord St. Helen, 50 days, Liverpool
Dupon 4 children 21 Jun, Lord St. Helen, 50 days, Liverpool
Durette, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Eaglon, Mr. 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London
Eaglon, Mrs. 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London, wife
Eaglon, Master 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London
Elms, Mr. 14 Jul, Two Brothers, 16 days, Halifax
English, Mr. 21 Jun, Vittorin, 60 days, Liverpool
Erdale, Mr. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
Evans, Mr. 19 Aug, Pilgrim, 6 weeks, St. Kitts
Felton, Mr. C.B. 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar
Felton, Mrs. Sr. 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar, wife
Felton, Mr. W.B. 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar
Felton 2 daughters, 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar
Felton, Mrs. Jr. 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar, wife
Felton servants 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar, 5 male servants
Felton servants 11 Aug, Unity, 52 days, Gibraltar, 3 female servants
Finlay, Mr. 24 Oct, Four Sons, 1 Oct, Halifax
Finlay, Mrs. 24 Oct, Four Sons, 1 Oct, Halifax, wife
Finlay servant 24 Oct, Four Sons, 1 Oct, Halifax
Flaskett, Mr. 4 Jul, Lion, 9 weeks, London
Flint, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Forsyth, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Fort, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Fraser, Mr. 19 Jun, Jane, 70 days, Greenock
Fraser, Mrs. 19 Jun, Jane, 70 days, Greenock, wife
Fraser, Mr. 2 Oct, Consolation, Halifax
Frazer, Mr. 21 Jun, Charlotte, 10 weeks, Glasgow
Frost, Mr. 21 Jun, Lord St. Helen, 50 days, Liverpool
Gamby, Mr. 11 Jun, Cumberland, 7 weeks, London
George, Coronet 14 Jul, Phoenix, 27 May, Portsmouth, 19th Light Dragoons
Germain, Mr. 15 Oct, Stirling, 6 Aug, London
Gibson, Mr. 21 Jun, Charlotte, 10 weeks, Glasgow
Gordon, Mr. A. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Goudrie, Coronet 14 Jul, Phoenix, 27 May Portsmouth, 19th Light Dragoons
Grave, Mr. 19 Jun, Hercules, 67 days, London
Grenowley, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Hall, Mr. 8 Jul, William & James, 28 Apr, Greenock
Hall, Mrs. 19 Jun, Mary, 14 days, Gaspe

Hamilton, Mr. 10 Jul, Dawn, 60 days, Liverpool
Hardy, Mr. 19 Jun, Esther, 10 weeks, Liverpool
Hawkins, Mr. 25 Jul, Lord McDonald, 9 weeks, London
Heath, Mrs. 15 Jul, Adelphi, 28 May, Liverpool
Heath, Miss 15 Jul, Adelphi, 28 May, Liverpool
Henderson, Major 14 Jul, Phoenix, 27 May, Portsmouth, 19th Light Dragoons
Henry, Captain 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend, Royal Artillery
Henry, Mrs. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend, Captain's wife
Heyworth, Mr. 10 Jul, Dawn, 60 days, Liverpool
Hill, Mr. 23 Jun, Diana, 63 days, Newcastle
Holmes, Miss 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
Hoofstetter, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Hoyle, James 18 Aug, Maria, 30 Jun, Liverpool
Hoyle, Mr. 18 Oct, Alexander, 25 Aug, Liverpool
Hyde, Mrs. 18 Oct, Alexander, 25 Aug, Liverpool, wife
Hyde child 18 Oct, Alexander, 24 Aug, (sic) Liverpool
Hyde servant 18 Oct, Alexander, 24 Aug, Liverpool
Jackson, Mr. 17 Jun, Eliza, 10 days, Gaspe, rescued from Minerva wrecked near Gaspe
Jackson, Captain 19 Jun, Mary, 14 days, Gaspe, Captain
Jackson, Mr. 18 Aug, Maria, 30 Jun, Liverpool
Jackson, Mrs. 18 Aug, Maria, 30 Jun, Liverpool, wife
Kenny, Mr. 1 Jun, Enterprise, 54, Cork
Kerr, Mr. 6 Jun, Lady, 16 days, Halifax
Kingston, Thomas 15 Jul, Caro, 43 days, Madera
Kingston, William 15 Jul, Caro, 43 days, Madera
Lamb, Captain 17 Jun, Susan, 12 days, Cape Chat, Captain
Lamb, Master 17 Jun, Susan, 12 days, Cape Chat, Captain's son
Lamb, Master 17 Jun, Susan, 12 days, Cape Chat, Captain's son
Leggat, Miss 19 Jun, Mary, 14 days, Gaspe
Leshe, Mr. 25 Jul, Lord McDonald, 9 weeks, London
Leslie, Major 18 Oct, Alexander, 25 Aug, Liverpool, 19th Dragoons
Leslie, Mrs. 18 Oct, Alexander, 25 Aug, Liverpool, Major's wife
Lever, Mr. 25 Nov, Regulus, 6 Oct, Plymouth
Lewis, Miss 10 Jul, Sylvan, 64 days, Sunderland
Lilly, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Lullin, Mr. 20 Sep, Glenaner, 24 days, Halifax
Lullin, Mrs. 20 Sep, Glenaner, 24 days, Halifax, wife
Lullin family, 20 Sep, Glenaner, 24 days, Halifax
Malagan, Mr. 27 Nov, Queen, 6 Oct, Plymouth
Malagan family, 27 Nov, Queen, 6 Oct, Plymouth
Mason, Mr. 11 Aug, Dorothy, 54 days, London
Mavon, Mr. 21 Jun, Lord St. Helen, 50 days, Liverpool
Mavors, Mr. 10 Jul, Friends, 60 days, Liverpool
Mavors, Mrs. 10 Jul, Friends, 60 days, Liverpool, wife
McCullah, Mr. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend, brother
McCullah, Mr. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend, brother
McDonald, Mr. 8 Jul, William & James, 28 Apr, Greenock
McFee, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
McGuire, Mr. 11 Aug, Fame, 3 weeks, Halifax
McNighter, Mr. 21 Jun, Charlotte, 10 weeks, Glasgow
Mercier, Doctor 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
Millen, Major 25 Jul, West Indian, 19 May, Portsmouth, 10th Royal Vol. Batt'y

Morin, Mr. 4 Jul, Lion, 9 weeks, London
Newton, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Nichols, Lieut. 11 Jun, Henry, 7 Apr, Portsmouth & St. John's, Newfoundland, N.S.
Regiment from Newfoundland
O'Connor, Captain, R.N. 21 Jun, Sovereign, 7 weeks, London, brother
O'Connor, Mr. P. 21 Jun, Sovereign, 7 weeks, London, brother
Papler, Miss 15 Jul, Caro, 43 days, Madera
Paul, Mrs. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
Paul children 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
Pedun, Alexander 16 Sep, Edward, 8 weeks, Liverpool
Plyar, Mr. 8 Jul, William & James, 28 Apr, Greenock
Prince, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Quin, Mr. 17 Jun, Ocean, 9 weeks, London
Rebsen, Mr. 23 Jun, Diana, 63 days, Newcastle
Record, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Reiffenstein, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Reynolds, Mr. 16 Sep, Hope, 21 days, Halifax, brother
Reynolds, Mr. 16 Sep, Hope, 21 days, Halifax, brother
Reynolds, Mrs. 16 Sep, Hope, 21 days, Halifax, wife
Richardson, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Richardson servant 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Rivers, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Robertson, Mr. 21 Jun, Charlotte, 10 weeks, Glasgow
Robinson, Mr. J. 11 Jun, Russel, 63 days, Liverpool
Robinson, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Rowlands, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Rowley, Mr. 6 Jun, Glasgow, 52 days, Dundee
Roxbury, Mr. 21 Jun, Charlotte, 10 weeks, Glasgow
Russel, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Ryley, Mr. 21 Jun, Vittorin, 60 days, Liverpool
Seed, Thomas 6 Jun, Alknemark, 62 days, Liverpool
Shetton, John 21 Jun, Resolution, 56 days, Liverpool
Short, Mr. 17 Aug, Marion Scotland, 2 Jul, Bristol
Skerrit, Major 20 Jul, Royal Yeoman, 7 Jun, Liverpool
Skerrit family 20 Jul, Royal Yeoman, 7 Jun, Liverpool, Major's family
Smedly, Mr. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
Smith, Mr. 13 Jun, Travellor, 59 days, London
Smith, Mr. 11 Aug, Dorothy, 54 days, London
Snowdon, Mr. 10 Jul, Dawn, 60 days, Liverpool
Solomon, Lieut. 24 Oct, Four Sons, 1 Oct, Halifax, 104th Regiment
Sparrow, John 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, out-pensioner
Sparrow, Mrs. John 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, pensioner's wife
Sparrow family 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, pensioner's family
Spense, Mr. 8 Jul, William & James, 28 Apr, Greenock
Staines, Mr. 22 Aug, Morning Star, 23 days, Halifax
Staines, Master 22 Aug, Morning Star, 23 days, Halifax
Steel, Mr. 13 Jun, Travellor, 59 days, London
Stewart, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
Stewart, Mr. C. 21 Sep, Union, 3 Aug, Greenock
Stewart, Mr. 19 Jun, Minerva, 60 days, London
Stodgers, Mr. 20 Sep, Glenaner, 24 days, Halifax
Stranger, Mr. 14 Jul, Phoenix, 27 May, Portsmouth, Commissariat Dept.

Sutherland, Sgt. John 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, 10th Royal Vol. Batt'y
 Sutherland, Mrs. John 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, Sergeant's wife
 Sutherland family 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, Sergeant's family
 Tayner, Mr. 3 Sep, Perthshire, 15 days, Halifax
 Thain, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
 Thompson, Miss 10 Jul, Sylvan, 64 days, Sunderland
 Traverse, Mr. 1 Jun, Enterprise, 54 days, Cork
 Turnbull, Mr. 14 Jul, Two Brothers, 16 days, Halifax
 Turnstall, Rev. Mr. 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, Reverend
 Turnstall, Mrs. 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, Reverend's wife
 Turnstall family 16 Sep, Golden Grove, 30 Jul, Portsmouth, Reverend's family
 Tuzo, Mr. T.S. 21 Jun, Nimble, 47 days, Grenada
 Vanderleys, Mr. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
 Vanderleys, Mrs. 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend, wife
 Vanderleys children 2 Oct, Caledonia, 10 Aug, Gravesend
 Wlaker, Mr. 6 Jun, Ewretta, 51 days, London
 Walker, Mr. 11 Jun, Russel, 63 days, Liverpool
 Walker, Mr. 14 Jul, Phoenix, 27 May, Portsmouth, Ordinance Dept.
 Wedgewood, Mr. 19 Jun, Mary, 14 days, Gaspe
 White, Mr. J. 14 Jun, Prescott, 59 days, Leith
 Whitebread, Mr. 18 Oct, Alexander, 25 Aug, Liverpool
 Williams, Rev. Mr. 4 Jul, Lion, 9 weeks, London, Reverend
 Williams, Mr. 4 Jul, Lion, 9 weeks, London
 Williams, Mrs. 4 Jul, Lion, 9 weeks, London, wife
 Williams, Rev. Mr. 14 Jul, Phoenix, 27 May, Portsmouth, Reverend
 Wilson, Mr. 20 Sep, Glenaner, 24 days, Halifax
 Wisely, Mr. 17 Jun, Francis Ann, 65 days, Port Glasgow
 Witcher, Mr. 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London
 Witcher, Mrs. 8 Aug, Emily, 5 Jun, London, wife

(continued from page 58)

In the early years of LOST IN CANADA?, queries were the backbone of this publication. With the addition of answers, the section grew very large.

So large that I have a backlog of unpublished material for several years ahead. (Don't be discouraged from sending more material--it is very welcome).

It is disturbing, however, when I research a query and publish an answer indicating that I've found more, only to never hear from the person again. This means my time was wasted. The situation must change. Many understand the value of my time, and adequately compensate me for my work. But there still are people who think that LOST IN CANADA? is the quarterly publication of a non-profit genealogical society, rather than the full-time work of a professional genealogist.

When you submit a query, or a question in your letter to me, please indicate if you want me to research the question. You will then be treated as a client, with a report of sources searched. This will provide compensation for a negative search, which often takes more time than a successful one. This policy should make it more equitable to subscribers who do not request my help.

Since I have a very large library of Canadian reference material in my home, travel time is not involved. I will not recommend spending time on a question that clearly is outside the scope of my collection, e.g. looking for a marriage in Quebec that probably didn't take place there. Send SASE for fee basis and further details. I really think this will benefit you very much in advancing your family research.

(continued on page 108)

PARISH ST-PATRICE DE HINCHINBROOKE, QUEBEC
EXTRACTS FROM PARISH REGISTERS PERTAINING
TO FAMILIES RESIDENT IN THE UNITED STATES
1826-1876

The following extracts from the parish registers of St-Patrice de Hinchinbrooke include only those records that mention a place of residence in the United States.

Extractions were made by Virginia Easley DeMarce from microfilms of the parish registers made by the Genealogical Society of Utah, reel 1,031,553. Vol. I covers 8 Nov 1826-17 Sep 1831 and the acts are signed by Father John McMahon. Vol. II covers 14 Feb 1830-16 Dec 1832 and the acts are signed by Father James Moore. 1833-1846 is not there. In fact, these early records were missionary records of priests who were covering a circuit from Ormstown and Hinchinbrooke to Malone, New York, east to St. Albans, Vermont, and north to the Stanbridge/St-Armand area of the Eastern Townships. From 1838 through 1846, the records covering Hinchinbrooke made by the missionaries James Moore, Joseph Dallaire, and John Falvey, are deposited at St-Jean-Chrysostome (now in Chateaugay County), and will be published later.

Check the dates carefully, as the registers were not kept in strict chronological order. New York State is abbreviated here as NY.

Hinchinbrook

8 Nov 1826 baptized Catherine born 18 Sep legitimate child of Henry DUFFIN and Mary FULLOM. Sponsors: Michael HAWKINGS and Mary MAC CORMAC

Same day baptized Judith KELLY born 8 Nov legitimate child of Peter KELLY and Anne MAGUIRE. Sponsors: Peter MAC DONAGH and Judith FITZPATRICK

Same day baptized Richard Dominick born 15 Mar 1825 legitimate child of Richard RICE and Mary MAC CABE. Sponsors: Michael HAWKINS and Ellen MAYBERRY

Same day baptized Susannah born 10 Jun legitimate child of Daniel MC CANN and Sarah LAVERY. Sponsors: Henry LAVERY and Susannah DUFFIN

Same day baptized Michael lawful child of James CONDRON and Anne MAC MULLAN born 26 Nov 1825. Sponsors: Henry DUFFIN and Martha COGAN

Same day baptized Mary born 22 Apr 1825 legitimate child of James COGAN and Martha ARTHURS. Sponsors: Harry MONEY and Mary DUFFIN

Same day baptized Margaret born 2 Jul lawful child of Felix MAC CORMAC and Mary MAC MULLAN. Sponsors: Owen LAVERY and Hellen IBY

Same day baptized Daniel lawful child of Daniel MAC MULLAN and Margaret DULAP born 30 Apr 1825. Sponsors: Patr MONEY and Anne MAGUIRE

Same day baptized William born 3 Mar 1825 lawful child of Martin IBY and Ellen MAC MULLAN. Sponsors: William MAC MULLAN and Ellen MAYBURY

Same day John born ___ legitimate child of Samuel CAIN and Anne MAY BURY. Sponsors: Daniel MAC MULLIN and Jane MAYBURY

25 Aug 1826 baptized Judith born 20th of this month legitimate child of Bernard DUGAN and Ester DUNN. Sponsors: Michael DUGAN and Mary DUNN

Boharnois, Armstown and Jamestown

26 Feb 1828 baptized Patr b 10 present, legitimate child of Francis HUGHES and Catherine CURRAN. Sponsors: Francis SMYTH and Mary SMYTH

Same day baptized Margaret born ___ child of Patr CAVANAGH and Mary LANDLEY. Sponsors: John and Mary O'MARA

Same day baptized Anne age unknown legitimate child of Owen KEENAN and Cecilia CONEY. Sponsors: William MALLEY and Catherine SMYTH

27 Feb 1828 baptized William age unknown child of John SCULLY and Ellen CAVANAGH. Sponsors: Patr SMYTH and Mary FINN

Same day baptized Louis age unknown child of John MONACHY and Terese TESSIER. Sponsors: Francois TESSIER and Marie ROUSSEAU

28 Feb 1828 baptized Catherine born on this day daughter of William NOLAN and Catherine CASHEL. Sponsors: Patr SMYTH and Mary FLANIGAN

This day baptized Louis age not known son of Jos. PELLETIER and Theotiste ST. GERMIN. Sponsors: Louis LE BERGE and Adelaide HURTEAU

This day baptized Alexr Denis age unknown son of Denis MACALEM and Amabel TIBEAU. Sponsors: Michael TREMBLAY and Adelaïd HURTEAU

This day baptized Catherine born in the month of Jun 1826 child of Alexr Denis MACALEM and Amable TIBEAU. Sponsors: Augustin BARDY and Angelique HURTEAU

Sherrington

28 Mar 1826 baptized James born 21st of this month legitimate child of Thomas HASSET and Eleonor DUNNE. Sponsors: Michael LEE and Mary LEE

28 Mar 1826 baptized John born 26 Jul 1825 legitimate child of John MURPHY and Mary MAC CONNELL. Sponsors: Michael LYNCH and Jane MACGUIGAN

28 Mar 1826 baptized Bridget born 25 Jan legitimate child of James SHINNER and Mary CARROL. Sponsors: George MAC CANN and Ellen MAGUIRE

28 Mar 1826 baptized John born 22 Jan legitimate child of Henry WHITE and Sarah MAC GILL. Sponsors: Daniel HEFFERNAN and his sister Honora HEFFERMAN

28 Mar 1826 baptized Mary born 10 Apr 1826 (sic) legitimate child of Michael DUNNDAN and Frances FARR. Sponsors: Jeremiah CONNEL and Mary DUNNEDAN

28 Mar 1826 baptized Ellen born 1 Apr 1826 (sic) legitimate child of Jeremiah CONNEL and Mary DUNNEDAN. Sponsors: Michael DUNNEDAN and Ellen ALLEN

28 Mar 1826 baptized Catherine born 9 Apr legitimate child of Timothy DUNNEDAN and Catherine DUNNEDAN. Sponsors: Nicholas LAWLESS and Mary NOLAN

28 Mar 1826 baptized Catherine born 1st of the present, legitimate child of William BECKON and Mary LEE. Sponsors: Michael LEE and Anne HAYES

18 Oct 1826 baptized Patr born 2nd of this month legitimate child of Thomas MONAGHAN and Ellen MAC KENNAGH. Sponsors: Peter NUOGH/KEOGH? and Rose MAGLOIRE

20 Oct 1826 baptized Edward born this day legitimate child of Edward O'CONNOR and Elisabeth O'REILLY. Sponsors: Patr LAWLESS and Anne DORNEY

8 May 1827 baptized John born 3 Feb 1827 lawful child of Barnard SHORT and June REILLY. Sponsors: Thomas O'CONNOR and Nancy MAYBOURN

9 May 1827 baptized Anne born 15 Jan lawful child of Patr LAWLESS and Mary NOLAN. Sponsors: John MAC FALLS and Eleonor ALLEN

9 May 1827 baptized Susannah born 26 Jan legitimate child of John CAIN and Susannah WORTLE. Sponsors: Peter CARR and Ellen MACGRADEY

10 May 1827 baptized James born 4 Apr 1826 legitimate child of Patr DOYLE and Mary HIGGINS. Sponsors: John MAC FALLS and Ton(?) MAGLONE

10 May 1827 baptized Mary born 16 Apr legitimate child of Edward MONEY and Bridget POWER. Sponsors: Michael LEE and Margaret HADDENS

10 May 1827 baptized Saragh born 9 Apr legitimate child of George MAC CANN and Ellen MAGUIRE. Sponsors: James SHINNER and Mary CARROL

10 May 1827 baptized Joseph born 12 Feb legitimate child of Raphael PROVOST and Rosalie ARQUET. Sponsors: Joseph PINCENNAULT and Josephte L'ARIVE

15 Jan 1828 baptized Dennis the time of whose birth is unknown, legitimate child of John HUGHES and Ally CAHIL. Sponsors: Samuel BROWN and Bridget CASEY

15 Jan 1828 baptized James Edward whose birthday cannot be ascertained the lawful child of Joseph LA BABBIN and Jane KELLINNAN/KILLFIMAN? Sponsors: Samuel and Honorah HEFFERNAN brother and sister

15 Jan baptized James KILLINAN age 29 years whose abjuration of the protestant tenets duly rec'd

Same day baptized Mary Anne legitimate daughter of John HAYS and Ellen ALLEN. Sponsors: Jeremiah CONNEL and Mary DUGGAN

Same day baptized Johanna legitimate daughter of Jeremiah and Mary DUNNEDAN. Sponsors: John HAYS and Catherine MURNAND

Same day baptized Honora legitimate child of Robert HOGAN and Mary ALLEN. Sponsors: John CHASTY and Elleonor CASEY

Same day baptized James legitimate child of Robert HOGAN and Mary Anne ALLEN.

Sponsors: Thomas WHELAN and Bridget POWER

Same day baptized William legitimate child of John MURPHY and Mary MAC CONNEL.

Sponsors: James HUGHES and Judith LAWLESS

Same day baptized Margaret legitimate child of Joseph LA RABBIE and Jane

KILLFINNAN. Sponsors: John COLLYAN and Margaret COLLIJAN

Same day baptized John legitimate child of Owen O'NEAL and Catherine BRENAGAN.

Sponsors: Jeremiah and Mary RYAN

Same day baptized James legitimate child of Alexander PURCEL and Mary CAMMEL.

Sponsors: Nicholas LAWLESS and Elleonor MURPHY

Same day baptized John legitimate son of James CARNEY and Margaret HUGHES.

Sponsors: Francis BABY and Mary LAWLESS

Same day baptized James legitimate child of Alexander PURCEL and Mary CAMMEL.

Sponsors: Nicholas LAWLESS and Elleonor MURPHY

Same day baptized John legitimate son of James CARNEY and Margaret HUGHES.

Sponsors: Francis BABY and Mary LAWLESS

Same day baptized Francis/Thomas? born 27 May 1824 legitimate child of Francis GRINSHAW and Charlotte MINOR. Sponsors: Michael HAWKINS and Mary DUFFIN 8 Nov 1826

Same day baptized Christiana born 25 Dec 1825 legitimate child of George

GRINSHAW and Charlotte MINORS. Sponsors: Daniel MAC CANN and Mary MAC CONNELL

Same day baptized Elisabeth born 1 Nov legitimate child of John TRAYNOR and Anne HAGAN. Sponsors: Michael HAWKINS and Susannah DUFFIN

Same day baptized Ellen born 17 Aug 1825 legitimate child of James DUFFIN and Susannah HOPKINS. Sponsors: Felix MAC CORMAC and Mary HENEY

Same day baptized Patr lawfull child of John MAHONY and Mary HIGGINS born 19 Aug. Sponsors: James DUFFIN and Ellen HIGGINS

Same day baptized William born 20 Oct 1823 legitimate child of Bernard BRENAN and Sarah SLITER/HITER? Sponsors: Charles MONEY and Sarah MAC CABE

Same day baptized Thomas born 9 Sep 1821 legitimate child of Bernard BRENAN and Sarah SLITER. Sponsors: Daniel MAC MULLAN and Mary MAYBURY

Same day baptized Mary born 25 Apr 1825 legitimate child of Bernard BRENAN and Sarah SLITON? Sponsors: Daniel MAC CANN and Anne CONDRON

13 Nov 1826 baptized Marcelline born 31 Jan on (sic) unknown parents. Sponsors: John SYLVA and Sophia MONARK

Same day baptized Marie-Louise born 7 Nov legitimate child of Joseph LERAULT and Archange DAGNON. Sponsors: James MINOR and Maria Louise DAGNON

Same day baptized Michael child of Richard RICE and Mary MAC CABE age unknown. Sponsors: David HAUL and Mary DOYLE

Hinchingbrook

2 Mar 1828 baptized John child of James DUFFIN and Susannah HOPKIN age unknown. Sponsors: John MAHONY and Sarah SLITER

Same day baptized Anne child of Bernard BRENAN and Sarah SLITER age unknown.

Sponsors: Patr MAC ELROI and Ellen MAC MULLAN

Same day baptized Julia Ann Catherine age unknown daughter of John SPINKS and Julie LEURMANDANT. Sponsors: Michael KEOGH and Emelie L'ORMAND

Same day baptized Mathieu child of James COGAN and Martha ARTHURS born 12 Apr 1827. Sponsors: Patr KELLY and Archange JEREMIAH

8 Mar 1828 baptized James age unknown child of Patr KELLY and Anne MAC GINNIS. Sponsors: Francis COGAN and Mary FOLOME

Same day baptized James age unknown child of James HENEY and Mary HUGHES. Sponsors: Henry DUFFIN and Martha ARTHURS

Same day baptized Catherine age unknown legitimate child of Daniel HAMEL and Catherine MAC DONALD. Sponsors: Henry MULHOLLIN and Mary MULHOLLIN

Same day baptized Mary child of Peter MAC DONOUGH and Judith FITHZPATRICK age unknown. Sponsors: Robert REILLY and Mary HIGGINS

Same day baptized Margarite born 4 Feb child of Patr BRENAN and Elisabeth

MURRAY. Sponsors: Henry MURRAY and Mary MULHOLLIN

Same day baptized William age unknown child of Daniel MAC MULLAN and Margaret DELAY. Sponsors: William MAC MULLAN and Mary MULHOLLIN

[The remainder of this page is cut off. Top of page contains part of an abjuration, the name and the rest of the page are cut off. Apparently a deliberate mutilation of the record]

Sherrington

24 Jan 1829 baptized Ellen MC GARETT born on the night of the 2nd of the present month legitimate child of Owen MC GARILL and Anne TRAINER. Sponsors: John MC FALL and Mary TOBIN

25 Jan 1829 baptized Margaret born 12 day present month legitimate child of Thomas RUNIHAN and Ellen MC KENNA. Sponsors: Nicholas LAWLESS and Bridget LOONEN
North-river

5 Feb 1829 baptized Elen legitimate child of John O'REILY and Mary MC GOEY. Sponsors: Patr SCULLY and Margaret MANGING

5 Feb 1829 baptized Bridget born on the night of the 3rd of the present month legitimate child of James QUINLAN and Judith FLANERY. Sponsors: John KATTERY and Mary KATTERY.

12 Feb 1829 baptized Anne legitimate child of Thos KENNY and Bridget DOYLE born night of 24 of May last. Sponsors: Daniel RYAN and Eliza CULIGAN

Hemmingford

13 Feb 1829 baptized Patrick legitimate child of James KINNIN and Catherine HALFPENNY born night of 17 Mar 1828. Sponsors: Michael O'CONNOR and Catherine O'CONNOR

Williamstown

21 Feb 1829 baptized Margarith aged 14 months legitimate child of Andrew MC ENTIER and Margarith DAIGNAULT. Sponsors: Michael O'SULLIVAN and Esther BRENNAN

21 Feb 1829 baptized Bridgit born night of 21st Dec last legitimate child of Patrick KEATY and Mary O'CONNOR. Sponsors: Christopher READ and Judith O'SULLIVAN

21 Feb 1829 baptized James legitimate child of James EARLY and Sophia BOUCHEJOUR being 1 year 10 months old. Sponsors: William RYAN and Anne POWER

22 Feb 1829 baptized Narcisse born 23 Sep last legitimate child of Eustache PAGE and Anne JACON. Sponsors: Antoine ROY and Mary NICHLS

Hemmingford

25 Jun 1829 baptized Ellen born 15th present month legitimate child of Henry WHITE and Sarah MC GILL. Sponsors: John BYRNE and Mary WOODS

Babyville

26 Jun 1829 baptized Thomas born 19 April last legitimate child of William BACON and Mary LEE. Sponsors: Patrick LAWLESS and Bridget LEE

26 Jun 1829 baptized John born 27 May last legitimate child of Peter KEHOUGH and Honora STAPLETON. Sponsors: David BROWNE and Bridget BALDIN

26 Jun 1829 baptized John born 19 May last legitimate child of Ralph TURNER and Mary KOUGH. Sponsors: John MC FALL and Margaret BRENNAN

26 Jun 1829 baptized Elisabeth born 16th present month legitimate child of Patrick KELLET and Catherine HART. Sponsors: Peter MC GUIGGIN and Mary BACON

Chateaugay

8 Oct 1829 baptized Thomas legitimate child of George BARNET and Marie Louisa MICHELA. Sponsors: David HALL and Maria FURLONG

8 Oct 1829 baptized William legitimate child of David HALL and Judith TRACY. Sponsors: Richard RICE and Marie Louisa MICHELA

10 Oct 1829 baptized Felix legitimate child of William MC COY and Ally CASSIDY. Sponsors: William FINN and Anne GAISH?

10 Oct 1829 baptized William legitimate child of John FINN and Mary HOWLET. Sponsors: Patrick SMYTH and Catherine NOWLAN

10 8ber (Oct) 1829 baptized Mary the illegitimate child of John CHAMBERS and

Mary MULLIGAN. Sponsors: Timothy SMYTH and Jane MC CONNELL

10 8ber 1829 baptized Ellen legitimate child of Andrew GRINNIN and Ellen MC MANN. Sponsors: Patrick SWEENEY and Jane SWEENEY

11 8ber 1829 baptized John legitimate child of John SCULLY and Ellen KAVANAUGH. Sponsors: Patrick KAVANAUGH and Mary KAVANAUGH

11 8ber 1829 baptized Joseph legitimate child of Francis AMGON dit DUMEN and Delaide GLASCO. Sponsors: Joseph HODET and Angelick JANDRON

12 8ber 1829 baptized Angus the illegitimate child of James MCKEEGAN and Anne FINLISON. Sponsors: Patrick MURPHY and Catherine HAYES

Baby-ville

3 Dec 1829 baptized Lucy legitimate child of John BERN and Bridgit DORAN. Sponsors: Owen MC GARROL and Anne TRENOR

5 Dec 1829 baptized Bridget legitimate child of Denis O'ROUKE and Catherine BYRNE. Sponsors: John FURLONG and Ellen FURLONG

8 Dec 1829 baptized Peter legitimate child of Joseph RAYMOND and Josette GAUTHIER. Sponsors: Antony ROBERT and Merance LABONNEBARBE

Hemmingford

10 Dec 1829 baptized Mary legitimate child of James BOUTAN and Magdalen LAVOI. Sponsors: Thomas HOG and Joseth CARIERE

8 Dec 1829 baptized Sarah legitimate child of John CAIN and Susan WADDLE. Sponsors: Peter CARROL and Ellen CARROL

Sherrington

10 Feb 1829 marriage Denis ROURKE and Catherine BYRON, the former the son of Thomas ROURKE and Bridget HAYES, the latter, daughter of Timothy BYRON and Mary KENNEDY, both natives of Ireland but now resident in Sherrington. Witnesses: John MCFARW and Bridget LEE

15 Oct 1829 baptized Margarite legitimate child of Peter CALIGHAN and Mary MURPHY. Sponsors: Andrew MURPHY and Alice WOODS

Mountjonson

11 Nov 1829 11 Nov 1829 marriage of John MC GRADY and Anne HAGAN. Witnesses: Joseph BABSDETELO? and Jacques DERAGO his mark

Williamstown

25 Feb 1825 (sic) marriage of Andrew MC ENTIRE and Margaret DAIGNEAU. Witnesses: Michl O'SULLIVAN and James BRINNAN

Chateauguay

7 Oct 1829 marriage of David HALL and Judith TRACY. Witnesses: Richard RICE, George BARNET

9 Sep 1829 baptized Thomas legitimate child of Daniel MC MULLIN and Margaret DUNLAP. Sponsors: Arthur CAMPBELL and Anne CAMPBELL

9 Sep 1829 baptized Sara Anne legitimate child of Bernard BRENNAN and Sara-Anne SLATER. Sponsors: Michael KEOHOE and Bridget HUGHES

9 Sep 1829 baptized Catherine legitimate child of Daniel O'LEARY and Mary ROBERTS. Sponsors: Peter MC DONALD and Nancy O'LEARY

9 Sep 1829 baptized Ellen legitimate child of John GAHAN and Ellen MC MULLIN. Sponsors: Daniel O'LEARY and Anne MC MULLIN

9 Sep 1829 baptized Margaret legitimate child of Daniel MC CANN and Sara LAVERY. Sponsors: Thomas CONWAY and Mary MULHOLLEN

9 Sep 1829 baptized John legitimate child of James ALLEN and Flora PORTER. Sponsors: John MAHONY and Bridget MOONEY

9 Sep 1829 baptized Michael legitimate child of John FITZGERALD and Mary MAHER. Sponsors: James COOGAN and Mary DUFFY

10 Sep 1829 baptized Louisa legitimate child of Antony SALWAY and Louisa LARRAN. Sponsors: Dominick SALWAY and Felicitas LARRAN

10 Sep 1829 baptized Felicita legitimate child of Simon BOUDRIA and Mary-Anne LA VOIX. Sponsors: John LAVOIX and Felicitas SALWAY

- 10 Sep 1829 baptized Jeanvieve legitimate child of Dominick SALWAY and Felicitas LARAN. Sponsors: Antony SALWAY and Louisa LARAN
- 20 Sep 1829 baptized Johanna legitimate child of John O'LEARY and Ellen GAHAN. Sponsors: James DUFFIN and Mary MAHANY
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized Margaret legitimate child of James COOGAN and Martha ARTHURS. Sponsors: William MC MULLIN and Anne CONRAN
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized Catherine legitimate child of Patrick DALY and Mary MIHIGAN. Sponsors: John O'LEARY and Mary ROBERTS
- 20 Sep 1829 baptized John legitimate child of John TRENOR and Anne HAGERTY. Sponsors: Patrick BRENY and Mary HUGHS
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized Michael legitimate child of Patrick KELLY and Anne MC GINNIS. Sponsors: James MC DONALD and Catherine MURPHY
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized Patrick legitimate child of Patrick BRENIFF and Elisabeth MUR. Sponsors: Patrick WALSH and Anne JELLY
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized John legitimate child of Patrick MC KALROY and Sarah MARIN. Sponsors: Daniel MC MULLIN and Sarah DOYLE
- 10 Sep 1828 (sic) baptized Peter legitimate child of Patrick WALSH and Mary QUINIGAN. Sponsors: Dan GUILMER and Ellen WALLS
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized Isabelle legitimate child of Charles MC CORRY and Anne CREANY. Sponsors: Robert O'REILY and Anne TRENOR
- 10 Sep 1829 baptized John legitimate child of John CAMPBELL and Sarah DOYLE. Sponsors: Patrick FLANNERY and Bridget DOYLE
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized William legitimate child of Daniel HAMEL and Catherine MC DONARD. Sponsors: Andrew MULHOLLEN and Mary MULHOLLEN
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized Denoyse legitimate child of Auguste ARIVARE and Angelique DE NEAU. Sponsors: Lewis PANCANEAU and Marie HEBERT
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized Lucie legitimate child of Paul DENOMME and Pauline HEBERT. Sponsors: Fiermain HEBERT and Marian LIERAN
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized Sarah legitimate child of Patrick MC CARROLL and Isabelle BREDON. Sponsors: John CAMPION and Margaret CAMPION
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized Mary Anne legitimate child of Patrick MC CARROLL and Isabelle BREDAN. Sponsors: Daniel LEAHY and Margaret CAMPION
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized Elisabeth legitimate child of John CAMPION and Margaret BURGOINE. Sponsors: Patrick MC CARROLL and Isabelle BREDAN
- 11 Sep 1829 baptized Margaret legitimate child of Patrick MC CARROLL and Isabelle BREDAN. Sponsors: Daniel LEAHY and Margaret CAMPION
- Hemmingford
- 15 Oct 1829 baptized Catherine legitimate child of James DUNN and Catherine DUNN. Sponsors: Andrew RYAN and Julia RYAN
- St. Armands
- 18 Oct 1829 baptized Francis legitimate child of John DONOHOE and Mary NOWLAN. Sponsors: Michael DEVRY and Mary DEVRY
- Sherrington
- 2 Dec 1829 baptized Maria Pauline legitimate child of Francis ROBERT and Maria LEQUILLER. Sponsors: Francois LABONNEBARBE and Marie BELLE
- Williamstown
- 1829 abjuration of Rose LAWLESS age eighteen years. Witnesses: James ELOIN, Mich. O'SULLIVAN
- 1829 Abjuration of John ROURKE age 40 years. Witnesses: Ant. FINIS?, Samuel ROARKE
- Hemmingford
- 14 Sep 1831 baptized Raphael PREVOT legitimate child of Raphael PREVOT and Larose ARQUOTTE. Sponsors: John LARABY and Margerite RIVAY
- 15 Sep 1831 baptized Mary CASEY legitimate child of Edmund CASEY and Anna PHELAN. Sponsors: Daniel HEFFERNAN and Bridget BYRNES

17 Sep 1831 baptized Julianna HOGG legitimate child of Thomas HOGG and Sophia YEA. Sponsors: Pierre REBERE and Honora HEFFERNAN

Vol. II Hinchinbrooke registers, kept by Father James Moore, who signed "Priest Missioner" with faculties from B.J. Lartigue, Bishop of Telmesse, vicar general of the Diocese of Montreal. He kept his registers in English. If anyone signed, the original signatures are in this ledger.

3 Apr 1830 baptized James age four months legitimate child of George JORDAN cabinetmaker at Dostoll Franklin Co NY and Ellen TOLEN. Sponsors: James TOLEN and Mary MURRAY

4 Apr 1830 baptized John age 12 months legitimate child of Patrick DINNEN farmer at Chateauguay NY and Jane ROLIN. Sponsors: Harvey DUFFIN and Ellen JORDAN. The father signed Patrick DINNEEN

9 Jul 1830 baptized Anne age 3 years legitimate child of Michel HART farmer at Sheldon Franklin Co and Catherine DORAN. Sponsors: Andrew L.J. CROCKER and Ellen HART

9 Jul 1830 baptized Ellen age 11 months legitimate child of Michal HART farmer at Sheldon Franklin Co and Catherine DORAN. Sponsors: Andrew L.J. CROCKER and Ellen HART

9 Jul 1830 baptized Julia age 4 months legitimate child of Thomas FARRELL labourer at St. Albans Franklin Co and Margarit BANNIAN. Sponsors: Stephen and Sarah FURLONG

9 Jul 1830 baptized Aurelia age 4 years legitimate child of Joseph CLOTHIER farmer at Fairfield Franklin Co and Esther DUCHARME. Sponsors: Andrew CROCKER and Angelique DUCHARME

9 Jul 1830 baptized Esther age 3 months legitimate child of Joseph CLOTHIER farmer at Fairfield Franklin Co and Esther DUCHARME. Sponsors: Augustin ARNAUAL and Angelique DUCHARME

10 Jul 1830 baptized Julieanne age 3 years and 4 months lawful child of Augustin COTE labourer at St. Albans Vermont state and Elisabeth LISOTTE. Sponsors: Stephen FURLONG and Marguerite BRICOT

10 Jul 1830 baptized Christine age 1 year legitimate child of Augustin COTE labourer at St. Albans Vermont state and Elisabeth LISOTTE. Sponsors: Pierre FRAMAN and Angelique BEAUCHAMP

10 Jul 1830 baptized Joseph age 9 months legitimate child of Pierre GRAMAN labourer at St. Albans Vermont state and Marguerite PRICOT. Sponsors: Francois YON and Catherine LABONTE

10 Jul 1830 baptized James age 3 years and 2 weeks legitimate child of Thomas SHANNON farmer at St. Albans Vermont state and Jane GILMER. Sponsors: Patrick MC LAUGHLIN and Anne KIRK

10 Jul 1830 baptized Jeremiah age 4 months legitimate child of Edward NARIN farmer at St. Albans Vermont state and Margaret O'SULLIVAN. Sponsors: William CAIN and Mary MORRISSY

10 Jul 1830 baptized Raynault age 8 months and 1 week legitimate child of Timothy HARRINGTON farmer at St. Albans Vermont state and Mary COGLIN. Sponsors: Richard MULDOON and Catherine DOYLE

13 Jul 1830 baptized Marie age 6 weeks legitimate child of Louis BERGER farmer at Swanton Vermont state and Marie LAPORTE. Sponsors: Antoine COLOMBE and Joseph POUURET

13 Jul 1830 baptized william age 6 weeks legitimate child of Louis FREEMAN laborer at Swanton and Marie GODIN. Sponsors: Louis FREEMAN and Joseph Sennaie.

Note: marginal index says the child's name is Wm. Hivernois

13 Jul 1830 Sponsors: Isabelle age 2 years child of Henry LAJOIE labourer at Swanton Vermont state and Marie MENARD. Sponsors: Paul MOQUIN and Elisabeth PRIMARD

26 Aug 1830 baptized William age 8 months legitimate child of John SALTRY farmer at Franklin Vermont state and Ellen FAHEE. Sponsors: Edward MORRISSY who signed with me and Catherine HOY

6 Oct 1830 baptized James age 7 weeks legitimate child of Joseph CADMAN miner at Burlington and Bridget O'FLANIGAN. Sponsors: Patrick O'FLANAGAN and Mary LOVIG

22 Nov 1830 baptized Anne Matilda born on the 26th day of Jan last legitimate child of Daniel GEDDINS farmer at Moorestown Clinton Co NY and Margarita MC MULLIN. Sponsors: Bernard KITS and Mary DUNN

21 Feb 1831 baptized Catherine age 14 months legitimate child of James MARTIN Taylor at Chateaugay four corners and Bridget MC PARTLIN. Sponsors: Maurice FITZGERALD and Anne ROCK

21 Feb 1831 baptized Maryanne age 3 years legitimate child of William FEALEY farmer at Chateaugay four corners and of Catherine AYLMEY. Sponsors: John FITZGERALD and Bridget MC PARTLIN

25 Jun 1831 baptized Anne age 4 years legitimate child of John RALPH farmer at Westville Franklin Co NY and Ellen MC HARRAN. Sponsors: James MURPHY and Margaret HANNAN

26 Jun 1831 baptized Mary-anne age 1 year legitimate child of Charles CARLISLE farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Alice MC WILLIAMS. Sponsors: Charles O'CONNEL and Anne MC FARLIN

26 Jun 1831 baptized Catherine age 10 months legitimate child of Michael MC FARLIN farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Anne FINNEGAN. Sponsors: Patrick MC FARLIN and Margaret MC FARLIN

26 Jun 1831 baptized Mary-anne age 10 days legitimate child of John SOLOMON farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Mary MALLIN. Sponsors: Michael MALLIN and Eliza MIGHAN

26 Jun 1831 baptized Marguerite age 2 years born of unknown parents. Sponsors: Patrick MC FARLIN and Margaret MC FARLIN

26 Jun 1831 baptized Edward age 2 years legitimate child of Patrick CONNOLLY farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Eliza HOPE. Sponsors: Patrick and Margaret MC FARLIN

26 Jun 1831 baptized Mary age 3 years legitimate child of Patrick CONNOLLY farmer at Malone Franklin Co and Eliza HOPE. Sponsors: Robert and Mary MC GOWAN

26 Jun 1831 baptized John Hugh age 18 months legitimate child of Francis WHITE farmer at Chateaugay four corners Franklin Co NY and Eliza HALL. Sponsors: Patrick MC FARLIN and Anne STACY

27 Jun 1831 baptized Ellen age 3 years and 4 months legitimate child of Francis WHITE farmer at Chateaugay four corners and Eliza HALL. Sponsors: Patrick MC FARLIN and Mary STACY

27 Jun 1831 baptized Marie-Josephite age 2 months legitimate child of Louis DERUSELLE farmer at Chateaugay four corners and Marie Catherine LESAGE. Sponsors: Francis WHITE and Anne NOWLAN

18 Aug 1831 baptized Charles age 5 weeks legitimate child of Michael SINOTTE farmer at Derby Vermont state and Francoise FORMER. Sponsors: Gabriel LANDREVILLE and Therese COTE

18 Aug 1831 baptized Joseph age 2 years legitimate child of Michael SINNOTTE farmer at Derby Vermont state and Francoise FORCIER. Sponsors: Jean-Baptiste GAULIN and Marie Esther CHARBONNEAU

23 Mar 1832 baptized Jane age 3 weeks legitimate child of Daniel GIDDINS farmer at Moore-town NY and Margaret MC MULLIN. Sponsors: Daniel HEFFERNAN and Mary RYAN

1 Jun 1832 baptized Maria born yesterday legitimate child of Hugh DUFFY farmer at Fort-Covington Franklin Co NY and Jane CASSIDY. Sponsors: James BRADY and Mary ROCHE

1 Jun 1832 baptized Allice age 3 weeks legitimate child of Michael COLWELL farmer at Fort-Covington Franklin Co NY and Mary MC DERMOT. Sponsors: Hugh DUFFY

and Mary COLWELL

3 Jun 1832 baptized Margaret age 3 weeks legitimate child of Robert MC GOWAN farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Mary O'SULLIVAN. Sponsors: Charles and Catherine O'REILY

3 Jun 1832 baptized James age 5 months legitimate child of Patrick CONNOLLY farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Eliza HOPE. Sponsors: Peter MURPHY and Bridget SMYTH

3 Jun 1832 baptized Richard age 6 months legitimate child of Patrick CARLIN farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Bridget MC GIVNY. Sponsors: Peter MC GIVNY and Rose CLARKE

3 Jun 1832 baptized Charlotte age 6 weeks legitimate child of Charles CARLISLE farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Alice WILLIAMS. Sponsors: John MURPHY and Margaret MURPHY

3 Jun 1832 married Charles O'CONNEL stone mason at Malone Franklin Co NY and Bridget DARCY, consent of respective parents (names not given). Witnesses: Peter MURPHY and Patrick HARNEY

3 Jun 1832 married Charles O'REILY farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Catherine QUIN, consent of respective parents (names not given). Witnesses: Patrick and Michael MURPHY

3 Jun 1832 married Owen COONEY farmer of Malone Franklin Co and Eliza MIHAN, consent of respective parents (names not given). Witnesses: Patrick MIHAN and Patrick MURPHY

3 Jun 1832 married Richard MURPHY farmer at Malone Franklin Co NY and Eliza COYLE, consent of respective parents (names not given). Witnesses: Patrick and Michael MURPHY

10 Jun 1832 baptized Mary-anne age 8 months legitimate child of Francis WHITE farmer at Chateaugay four corners and Eliza HALL. Sponsors: Michael MURPHY and Judith TOBIN

21 Nov 1832 married Edmund HACKET farmer at Bombay Franklin Co NY and Mary HOLDEN. Witnesses: Eliza HACKEL sister of the Bridegroom, Mary CAHEL and James FINN

At the opening of the 1858 volume of the records of St-Patrice-de-Hinchinbrooke (Sherrington), the records were kept in English by Father J.B. Couillard. For the first few years they include records for the modern parish of St-Antoine-Abbe. The registers at St-Malachie-d'Ormstown for 1847-58 contain a few scattered references to families living in the Malone and Chateaugay NY area and will be extracted and published later.

4 Feb 1858 baptized Michael born 23 Jan legitimate child of Daniel REEF/KEEF? and Julia BRANNON of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Michael MAHANEY and Julia MAHANEY

21 Feb 1858 baptized Isidore born 27 Jun last legitimate child of Dominique LAFRAMBOISE and Madeleine FAUBERT of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Isidore FAUBERT and Marie DEJEAN

15 Apr 1858 baptized Marguerite a month old legitimate child of Magloire GAREAU and Emerence GERVAIS of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Constant GERVAIS and Angeliqe SILVAIN

9 Apr 1858 baptized Helene age 5 weeks legitimate child of Francois TREMBLAY and Emilie MENARD of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Jean-Baptiste COUILLARD undersigned and Adeline TREMBLAY

30 Apr 1858 baptized Joseph 4 months old legitimate child of Edouard LANCTOT and Rose BITCH of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Jean-Baptiste COUILLARD undersigned and Helene LANCTOT

30 Apr 1858 baptized George 19 months old legitimate child of Laurent DAUDIN and Marie BEAUDRY of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Edouard LANCTOT and Esther

PERRAS

30 Apr 1858 baptized Jean-Baptiste 4 and 1/2 months old legitimate child of Laurent DAUDIN and Marie BEAUDRY of Chatauguay United States. Sponsors: Edouard LANCTOT and Esther PERRAS

24 Apr 1858 baptized Christine born 2 days previous legitimate child of James ALLIN and Aurilie LAGACE of Chataujay United States. Sponsors: Moses ALLIN and Marie LAGACE

2 May 1858 baptized Elisabeth 5 weeks old legitimate child of James MC CARRAGH and Ann CAMPBELL. Married at Newburgh, NY to Andrew DUBOIS, Protestant, with dispensation, 3 Sep 1908

21 Nov 1858 baptized Isaie born 4 Oct last legitimate child of Ignace BAUTTE and Olive OUELLET of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Pierre BEAUDIN and Delima DELISLE

24 Dec 1858 buried Antoine POUPART of Chataugay United States deceased in this parish the 22nd of this month age 60 years, husband of Marguerite MOQUIN. Present Antoine POUPART and Andre ROCHEFORD

18 Jan 1859 married James DUFFIN farmer of Chatauguay United States son of age of the late Henry DUFFIN and Mary FULLUM of this parish, to Mary Ann MC GINNIS daughter of age of Patrick MC GINNIS and Ann MC GLIN of this parish. Witnesses: Henry DUFFIN a brother of the bridegroom and Patrick MC GINNIS a brother to the bride

26 Feb 1859 buried Francoise CASSIDY of St. Antoine Abbe daughter of Francis CASSIDY and Bridget HERLY of the same parish, deceased 3 days previous in Chateaugay United States age 23 years. Present John SOUTH and Thomas SOUTH

23 Mar 1859 baptized Margaret 3 months old legitimate child of Bernard LAPPIN and Margaret DUFFIN of Chatauguay United States. Sponsors: Henry DUFFIN and Mary WALSH

5 May 1859 married John SHEAHAN son of Patrick SHEAHAND and Catherine ROURK of United States, to Bridget SOUTH, daughter of John SOUTH and Bridgit BLESSON

29 May 1859 baptized Adele born 9th day of the present month legitimate child of Jean-Baptiste LAGACE and Adelaide REED of Chateaugay United States. Sponsors: Noel REED and Adelaide DECHANT

28 Jun 1859 buried Mary Jane deceased 2 days previous in Chatauguay United States age 11 years and 4 months, legitimate child of Martin BURNS and May CARRY. Witnesses: Patrick COONEY and Alexander MAGUIRE

14 Nov 1859 baptized Catherine PRENE born 11 instant of the lawful marriage of James DUFFIN farmer and Mary Anne MAGINNIS of St. Joseph of Chateaugay NY. Sponsors: Patrick MAGINNIS and Mary DUFFIN

28 Nov 1859 baptized Fabia born 2 Oct last of the lawful marriage of Andrew Jackson POTTER farmer of Clinton United States and Mary O'LARY. Sponsors: John O'LARY and Johanna BROSNAN

20 Dec 1859 baptized Mark born 7 instant of the lawful marriage of Mark O'MARA farmer and Honora O'LEARY of Clinton United States. Sponsors: David MAHONY and Elisabeth BRENNAN

10 Jan 1860 married James DINEEN farmer of age, son of Patrick DINEEN, farmer, and Jane TOLLAND of NY to Teresa MC FAUL, of age, daughter of Charles MC FAUL, farmer of this parish, and Mary MAYBURY. Witnesses: John DINEEN brother of the bridegroom, John MC FAUL brother of the bride

7 Mar 1860 baptized Ellen 11 months old of the lawful marriage of James GOLDEN farmer of the United States and Ellen LEAHY. Sponsors: Daniel LEAHY and Bridget LEAHY

2 May 1860 baptized Martin Robert born 23 Apr last of the lawful marriage of Hugh MC CANN, blacksmith of the parish of St. Joseph of Chateaugay United States, and Catherine MC LAUGHLIN. Sponsors: Samuel LAVARY and Ellen NANCY

17 Jun 1860 baptized Florence born 5th Apr last of the lawful marriage of Henry

LONG farmer and Ellen DONNELLY United States (NY). Sponsors: Henry DONNELLY and Sarah Ann DONNELLY

2 Jul 1860 married Bernard MC CANN farmer of age, son of Daniel MC CANN and Sarah LAVERY of this parish and Catharan MC CANN of age, daughter of Bernard MC CANN and Elisabeth MC LINDON of St. Joseph of Chateaugay NY. Witnesses: Hugh MC CANN brother of the bridegroom and Daniel CONDRAN

12 Nov 1860 married Luc RAYMOND merchant of Chateaugay United States, widower of the late Louise GAGNE in her living of the same parish, to Felicite SALOIS of this parish, widow of the late John HOLMES, in his living also of this parish. Witnesses: Moise LANCTOT undersigned, Antoine PATENAUDE, Dominique SALOIS

29 Nov 1860 buried Timothy of Clinton United States son of Marc O'MARAH farmer and Honorah OLEARY of Clinton, deceased 1 day previous, age about 19 years. Witnesses: Philip BRADY, Terence BRADY

8 Dec 1860 baptized Joseph Telesphore born 2 Aug last of the lawful marriage of Benjamin BIBAUD carpenter and Edwige BOURDON of Clinton United States. Sponsors: Adolphe GAUTHIER and Olive BOYER

29 Jan 1861 buried Margaret MC ELROY deceased in this parish 2 days previous age 25 years, wife of Michael HALY of Manchester United States. Present Michael LEAHY, Felix MC CORMICK, William MC MULLIN, Donrel MC ELROY

12 May 1861 baptized Anna 3 days old legitimate child of Bernard LAPIN farmer and Margaret DUFFIN of Clinton United States. Sponsors: John HANEY and Catherine LAPIN

20 May 1861 buried Timothy O'LEARY deceased 2 days previous in Clinton United States age 72 years, widower of the late Mary MOHONY. Witnesses: Daniel LEAHY, William HONY, Felix MC CORMICK

2 Jun 1861 baptized Guillaume Edouard born 28 Apr last of the lawful marriage of Edouard ALREAU and Mary CLOY of Chataugay United States. Sponsors: Michael TRACY and Mary Ann DUFFY

24 Jun 1861 buried Catherine O'LEARY deceased 2 days previous, age 48 years, wife of John ELLIS of Clinton United States. Witnesses: Patrick O'LEARY, William MC MULLIN and Hubert BOYER

5 Sep 1861 baptized Henry Patrick born 16 Aug last of the lawful marriage of James DUFFIN farmer and Mary Ann MAGINNIS of Chateaugay United States. Sponsors: Catherine MAGINNIS and Henry DUFFIN who with the father did sign

22 Sep 1861 baptized Mathilde 8 months old, legitimate child of Alexis LEFEBVRE and Henriette ROBIDOUX of Malone United States. Sponsors: Amable BOYER priest undersigned and Olive BOYER

29 Sep 1861 baptized James born the 19th day of this month of the lawful marriage of John ROONEY and Catherine HORNEY of Chateaugay United States. Sponsors: John HORNEY and Ellen HANEY

14 Oct 1861 married Moyse PARE, shoemaker of Clinton United States, widower of the late Elise ETOIN, in her lifetime of the parish of St. Jean Chrysostome, to Domitille LEFEBVRE of Clinton United States, daughter of age of the late Pierre LEFEBVRE and Louise MARTIN, in their lifetime of the parish of St. Jean Chrysostome. Dispensation for the 2nd degree of affinity. Witnesses: John ROONEY and O'AEARN

9 Feb 1862 baptized Victoire born 26 Sep last of the lawful marriage of Jean-Baptiste MELOCHE and Louise PICARD of Clinton United States. Sponsors: Benjamin BIBAUD and Edwige BOURDON

30 Mar 1862 baptized Elisabeth 7 weeks old, child of Louis RONDEAU and Genevieve LAMONTAGNE of the States. Sponsors: Antoine LECOMPTE and Flavie LAMCOME

9 Apr 1862 baptized Catherine 3 weeks old, legitimate child of W. NUGENT and Bridget SIMMONS of the States. Sponsors: Francis LEAHY and Julia MURPHY

10 Aug 1862 baptized Catherine 3 weeks old legitimate child of John ELLIS and Ellen LAPPIN of the States. Sponsors: John LAPPIN and Ellen CAMPBELL

(continued next issue)

Contested Election in Middlesex County, 1844 (Part 2)

Petitioners on behalf of William Notman in a contested election in Middlesex County, 1844. The list began in Volume 12, page 48. This is continued from page 54.

Dewer, Donald, Lobo
 John, Lobo
 Dibb, John, Dorchester
 Richard, Dorchester
 Dickenson, Thomas, London
 Dickner, Wm., Caradoc
 Digraw, Cornelius, Mosa
 Dixon, Charles, London
 John, Dorchester
 Manly, Caradoc
 Doan, Aaron, Dorchester
 Benjamin C., Yarmouth
 George, Yarmouth
 Israel S., Yarmouth
 Joel P., Yarmouth
 John T., Yarmouth
 John, Southwold
 Jonathan, Yarmouth
 Peter, Yarmouth
 Dobney, William, Westminster
 Doby, William, Ekfrid
 Docharty, Charles, Aldboro
 Docherty, John, Southwold
 Dodd, George, Adelaide
 John, London
 Doley, Andrew, Bayham
 Dolph, Hiram, Bayham
 Dolt, James, Yarmouth
 Donaldson, Wm., London
 Doolittle, Ira, Malahide
 Doren, William, Yarmouth
 Doty, David, DRO, Dorchester
 Douglass, Hugh, Yarmouth
 John, London
 Dowling, Walter, Caradoc
 Downey, Malcolm, Mosa
 Drake, Benjamin, Yarmouth
 David, Southwold
 James W., Yarmouth
 John, Delaware
 Phineas, Southwold
 Richard D., Southwold
 Samuel, Delaware
 Thomas, Yarmouth
 Draken, John, London
 Ralph, London
 Draper, Isaac, Bayham

Drugman, David, Westminster
 Dunbar, James, Westminster
 Duncan, George, Westminster
 John, Westminster
 Thomas, Aldboro
 Thomas, Mosa
 Wm., Dorchester
 Duncombe, Elijah E., Yarmouth
 Dunn, Edward, London
 Dupeal, Alexander, Bayham
 Dupee, Nicholas, Bayham
 Durrah, Neil, Southwold
 Dyer, C.W., London
 Dykes, John, Mosa
 Eastbrooke, Joseph senior, Yarmouth
 Joseph, Yarmouth
 Eaton, David, Westminster
 (David's brother) Westminster
 Robert, Westminster
 Eccles, Samuel junior, Yarmouth
 Samuel, Southwold
 Eckliss, Hugh, Adelaide
 Eddison, Snow, Bayham
 Edison, Thomas, Bayham
 Thomas, Malahide
 Edmondstone, John, Yarmouth
 Edwards, Harry, Dorchester
 Henry, Lobo
 John senior, Mosa
 John, Lobo
 John, Mosa
 Oliver, Mosa
 Richard, Lobo
 Wm., Dorchester
 Egbert, Wm. T., Malahide
 Eichenbey, John, Bayham
 Elliott, Francis, Ekfrid
 Hiram senior, Westminster
 Hiram, Westminster
 James, Westminster
 John junior, Westminster
 John, Westminster
 William, Caradoc
 Wm., London
 Ellis, Henry, Southwold
 Ellsworth, Harden, Malahide
 Ellwood, Garner, Westminster

Elson, Joseph, London
Emery, Hamilton, Dorchester
Emmerman, Thomas, Bayham
Emurman, Lewis, Bayham
English, Noble, London
Thomas, London
Wm., Caradoc
Enwich, Francis, Adelaide
Ermitage, William, London
Errington, Thomas, Westminster
Esseltone, Isaac, Malahide
Estle, John, Westminster
Evans, John, London
William, Malahide
Wm., London
Eyers, Wm., Westminster
Faries, John, Westminster
Farigrave, John, Yarmouth
Farley, James, London
Farrar, Ebenezer, London
Fenwick, James, Caradoc
Richard, Caradoc
Ferguson, Andrew, Lobo
Donald, Mosa
James S., Southwold
James, Yarmouth
John, Malahide
Peter, Yarmouth
William, Malahide
Fergusson, Henry, London
Ferres, John, Yarmouth
Fick, Anthony, Westminster
Filchet, Wm., Dorchester
Finch, David W., Dorchester
Harvey, Malahide
William, Dorchester
Finn, James, Dorchester
Fish, Norman, London
Fisher, James, Caradoc
Joseph, Caradoc
Robert, Bayham
William, Caradoc
Fitzgerald, George, London
Fitzgerlad, John, London
Fitzsimmonds, James, Yarmouth
Fleming, George, Mosa
Robert, Dorchester
Samuel, Mosa
Fletcher, John, Ekfrid
John, Southwold
Flood, Michael, London
Thomas, London

Flynn, John O., London
Font, Henry, Adelaide
Forbes, Harmones, Caradoc
Samuel, Bayham
Ford, David, Aldboro
John, Aldboro
Norman, Aldboro
Fordyce, Asa, Middlesex
Foster, James, Adelaide
Fowler, Levi, DRO, Southwold
Francis, Abraham, Mosa
Thomas, Yarmouth
Frank, Doram, Adelaide
Henry, Adelaide
John, Westminster
Robert, Westminster
Franklin, George, Bayham
Fraser, Donald, Westminster
Freeman, John, Adelaide
Frolic, Jacob, London
John, London
Fuller, Wm., London
Futcher, Thomas, Southwold
Gaffeney, George, London
James, London
Gaine, Wm., London
Galbraith, John, Dunwich
Gardner, William, Mosa
Garner, John, Dorchester
Garret, Benjamin, Bayham
Judson, Malahide
Gately, Thomas, Adelaide
Geary, John, London
William, London
Wm. L., London
German, Henry, Westminster
Getty, Donald, Caradoc
Gibb, James, Mosa
Gibbons, James, Bayham
Gibson, James, Mosa
Peter, London
Giemain (Henry's brother), Westminster
Giemain, Henry, Westminster
Gilbert, David, Southwold
Hiram N., Bayham
Ira, Southwold
Jacob, Southwold
John, Dorchester
John, Malahide
John, Yarmouth
Matthew, Yarmouth
Richard, Yarmouth

Wm., Yarmouth
Zera, Bayham
Gilbreath, Archibald, Southwold
Malcolm, Ekfrid
Gillet, John, Malahide
Gillies, Duncan, Aldboro
John C., Aldboro
John G., Aldboro
John, Dorchester
Neil, Southwold
Givins, James, Westminster
Gleeson, Wm., London
Glendinning, John, Westminster
Godfrey, Edward P., Southwold
Golding, Charles, London
Goodhue, Hon. George J., London
Goodrich, Wm., Bayham
Gooldric, Thomas, Bayham
Gordon, Alex., Poll Clerk, Yarmouth
Gould, Anson, Yarmouth
Gourlay, John, Westminster
John, Poll Clark, Southwold
Grace, John, Caradoc
Wm., Poll Clerk, Ekfrid
Graham, Alexander, Lobo
Archibald, Dunwich
Archibald, Lobo
Donald, Lobo
Dugald, Lobo
Duncan, Lobo
Hugh, Aldboro
Peter, Lobo
Grant, Finley, Yarmouth
James, London
John, Westminster
Graves, Elijah, Yarmouth
Peter, Southwold
Gray, John, Lobo
Robert, London
William, London
W.H., Westminster
Greace, John, Westminster
Thomas, Westminster
Grease, Elliot, Westminster
Wm., Westminster
Grece, Horation, Dorchester
Green, Edward, London
Russell, Malahide
Greer, James, Westminster
Griffethe, Michael, Adelaide
Griffin, Obadiah, Southwold
Samuel, Southwold

Griffith, Alonzo, Westminster
Ezra D., Westminster
Nathan, Westminster
Gripton, Robert, Adelaide
Gruffbarger, Henry W., Yarmouth
Guest, William, London
Gunn, Angus, Dunwich
Alexander, London
Alexander, Yarmouth
George, Dunwich
Hugh, Dunwich
Gustin, Isaiah, Ekfrid
Gustur, Eliphalet, Lobo
Hadley, John, London
Haines, Alexander, Bayham
Benjamin, Bayham
Hale, George, Southwold
Wm., London
Hall, Cyrus, Westminster
John, Mosa
Ham, Andrew, Southwold
Hambridge, John, Yarmouth
Hamilton, Alexander, Southwold
Archibald, Southwold
Dolmy, Bayham
H., Poll Clerk, Delaware
James, London
John, Southwold
Sheriff, London
Hammond, Andrew, Westminster
Handgins, John D., London
Handishot, Christopher, Mosa
Hankinson, Kenneth, Malahide
John, Malahide
Thomas, Malahide
Hanman, Charles, Southwold
Hanvey, Daniel, Middlesex
Daniel, DRO, Yarmouth
Hanvy, Wm., Yarmouth
Harper, Samuel, Malahide
Harris, Edward, Southwold
Francis, Bayham
J., Westminster
James, Bayham
John, London
John, Lobo
Samuel, Malahide
Harrison, Thomas, London
Wm., Caradoc
Wm., London
Hart, John H., London
John, Westminster

Hartwell, Peter, Westminster
 Harvey, David, Yarmouth
 James, Malahide
 John, Caradoc
 John, Yarmouth
 Haskett, William, London
 Hatachey, William, Mosa
 Hatch, David, Bayham
 Levi, Bayham
 Hatchie, Adam, Mosa
 Hateler, George, Mosa
 Hatt, Charles, Westminster
 Havens, Abraham, Bayham
 Hayden, John, Bayham
 Hays, John, London
 Hayte, James, Yarmouth
 Hayward, Charles, Westminster
 Hazen, Daniel, Bayham
 Headman, Thomas, Bayham
 Healy, Selu, Bayham
 Heathcote, George, Bayham
 George, Yarmouth
 Heaxton, John, London
 Hector, C., Westminster
 Hedley, James, Lobo
 Heney, Ebenezer, Malahide
 Henicker, James, Dorchester
 Henry, Charles, London
 Hern, Samuel, Dorchester
 Herren, Barnabas, Dorchester
 Patrick, Dorchester
 Herrington, Alanson, Ekfrid
 Thomas, Westminster
 Hetherington, Charles, Southwold
 Hewitt, A.V.W., Bayham
 Thomas, Southwold
 Heydon, Thomas, Yarmouth
 Higgins, Benjamin, London
 Jonah, Yarmouth
 Higginson, Plinus, Bayham
 Higle, Amos, Bayham
 Henry, Bayham
 Hillis, Wm., Yarmouth
 Hobson, John, Bayham
 Hodge, Alexander, Southwold
 Thomas, Yarmouth
 Hodgekinson, John P., Malahide
 Philip, Malahide
 Hodgins, Henry, London
 John, London
 Thomas, London
 William, London

Hodgkins, Oliver, Bayham
 Hodgman, Wm., Ekfrid
 Holcroft, Thomas, Dorchester
 Holden, Horace, Southwold
 James, Westminster
 John, Delaware
 Wm., Adelaide
 Holmes, Thomas, Caradoc
 Hoover, John, Malahide
 Hope, Adam, Yarmouth
 Charles James, Yarmouth
 Hopkirk, James
 Ass't Sec'y Montreal
 Hornby, John, Dorchester
 Thomas, London
 Horseman, Dennis, Dorchester
 Horton, David, Westminster
 House, Abraham junior, Yarmouth
 Abraham senior, Yarmouth
 Frederick, Dorchester
 Henry, Yarmouth
 Howard, Asa, Yarmouth
 Mrs. Asa, Yarmouth
 Howell, Hugh, Southwold
 Nathan, Bayham
 Howey, Samuel, Bayham
 Huff, Abraham, Yarmouth
 John, Malahide
 Huffman, John, Malahide
 Hughes, Anthony, London
 David, Southwold
 Francis, Malahide
 Joseph, London
 Moses, Yarmouth
 Richard, Southwold
 Samuel, Yarmouth
 Huich, James W., Yarmouth
 Hulbert, Wilte, Ekfrid
 Hull, Jacob, Westminster
 Hume, Thomas, Lobo
 Hungerford, Samuel, Westminster
 Hunsberger, Abraham, Bayham
 Hunt, Edmund, Westminster
 James, Westminster
 John N., Westminster
 Hunter, David, Yarmouth
 Jeffrey, Southwold
 Hurley, Daniel, Mosa
 Husks, Christian, Southwold
 Hutchins, Matthew M., Yarmouth
 Hutchison, David, Malahide
 James, Bayham

William, Yarmouth
Inglam, Daniel, Adelaide
Ingles, Jacob, Mosa
Irvin, Robert, Mosa
Irwin, Edward, Dorchester
Jackson, James, London
 Robert, London
 Thomas, London
 William, London
Jacobs, Nathan, London
James, Thomas, Adelaide
Jarvis, Samuel, Westminster
 Thomas, Westminster
Jay, George, Yarmouth
 James, Yarmouth
Jeffery, Amos, Yarmouth
Jennings, John, London
Jex, Robert, Dorchester
Johlock, Oliver, Bayham
Johnson, Alexander, Lobo
 Reuben, Malahide
Johnston, Benjamin, Southwold
 David, Ekfrid
 David, London
 Horatio, Yarmouth
 Hugh, Lobo
 Humphrey, Malahide
 John, Ekfrid
 John, Lobo
 Peter, Westminster
 Randolph, Yarmouth
 Robert, Adelaide
 Robert, Southwold
 Wellington, Malahide
 William, Malahide
 Wm., London
Johnstone, Joseph, Malahide
 Squire, Yarmouth
Jones, Archibald, Yarmouth
 Francis, Westminster
 John, Malahide
 John, Mosa
 John, Westminster
 John, Yarmouth
 Joseph, Malahide
Kay, John, Westminster
Kearns, Robert, Yarmouth
Keeley, Maurice, Westminster
Keirstead, Amos, Caradoc
 Peter, Caradoc
Kellistine, John, Yarmouth
Kelly, Maurice, Westminster

Kennedy, George, London
Kent, David, Bayham
Kepp, John, Yarmouth
Kerr, Archibald, Southwold
 Castle, Malahide
 John, Aldboro
Ketybang, Henry, Bayham
Keys, John senior, Adelaide
 Robert, London
Kidd, Robert, Bayham
Kilburn, Aaron, Westminster
 Benjamin, Westminster
Kilday, Thomas, Southwold
 Wm., Southwold
Killburn, Timothy, Ekfrid
Kilmer, Henry, Malahide
King, Abraham, Southwold
 Abraham, Southwold
 Donald, Mosa
 Duncan, Mosa
 Eusebius, Mosa
 George, Westminster
 Hopper, Southwold 1
Kingsey, David, Malahide
Kipp, Hiram, Yarmouth
 Jesse, Yarmouth
 John, Yarmouth
Kirkpatrick, Thomas, Mosa
Kissane, Wm., Yarmouth
Knight, Bernard, Adelaide
 Charles, Southwold
 Charles, Yarmouth
Kughes, Samuel, Yarmouth
Labatt, John R., Westminster
Lackley, Andrew, Westminster
Laidlaw, George, Westminster
Lamb, Reuben N., Bayham
Lambert, John, Lobo
Landers, Moses, Malahide
Lang, John, Adelaide
Lanning, John, Yarmouth
Lantican, John, Southwold
Lantrey, Thomas, Caradoc
Laston, Alexander, Bayham
 Isaac H., Bayham
 John H., Bayham
Laur, Benjamin, Malahide
 Jacob, Malahide
 William, Malahide
Lawming, Richard, Yarmouth
Lawrason, Lawrence, London
Lawrence, George, Yarmouth

John, Southwold
Lawson, George, Southwold
Leach, Joab, Bayham
 Samuel, Bayham
Learn, John, Yarmouth
Lee, John, Caradoc
 John, Westminster
 Thomas, London
 William, Caradoc
Leek, Nelson, Malahide
Legg, Henry, Westminster
Leitch, John, Southwold
Lemans, Jacob, Southwold
Lemon, Jacob, Southwold
Lemont, Norman, Lobo
Lenton, Wm. senior, Yarmouth
Lerar, Andrew M., Dorchester
Letts, John, Southwold
Lewis, Benjamin, London
 Chauncy, Southwold
 Francis, London
 Henry, Dorchester
 Joel, Yarmouth
 James, Yarmouth
 Joel, Yarmouth
 Levi, Westminster
 Samuel, Westminster
 Thomas, London
Lightfoot, Thomas, Malahide
Lincoln, Henry, Yarmouth
 Luther, Yarmouth
 Walter, Yarmouth
Linda, James, Malahide
Lindop, Thomas J., Yarmouth
Lindsay, John, Southwold
 William, London
Little, James, Westminster
 John, Catfish
 William, Westminster
 Wm., Yarmouth
Littlewood, John, London
Livingston, Mr.
 Schoolmaster Caradoc
 Samuel senior, Bayham
 William, Caradoc
Lloyd, Benjamin, Southwold
Lockhart, Thomas, Malahide
Lockwood, Benjamin, Caradoc
 Daniel, Caradoc
Locwood, Daniel, Ekfrid
Lodge, Joseph, Dunwich
London, Jeremiah, Caradoc

Loper, Levi, Bayham
Lound, Frederick, Westminster
Loup, Nathaniel, Westminster
Lucas, John, Malahide
Lumley, James, Dunwich
 Wm., Dunwich
Lunday, Ayriah, Bayham
Lutes, Robert, Bayham
Lyman, Duncan, Lobo
 John, Lobo
 Peter, Lobo
Lynch, David, Lobo
Lyon, Nathan, Malahide
 William B., Malahide
Lyons, Joseph, Southwold
Lyonsgill, William C.
 Poll Clerk Malahide
M'Alpin, Alexander, Southwold
 Donald, Aldboro
 James, Ekfrid
 Malcolm, Ekfrid
M'Alpine, Neil, Southwold
M'Arley, William, Westminster
M'Arthur, Archibald, Aldboro
 Archibald, Lobo
 Charles, Lobo
 Donald, Lobo
 James, Lobo
M'Bain, Hugh, London
 John, Yarmouth
M'Bride, James, Aldboro
 John, Aldboro
M'Call, Angus, Southwold
 Dugald, Lobo
 Duncan, Lobo
 John, Lobo
 John, Westminster
 Samuel, Aldboro
M'Callum, Alexander, Dunwich
 Arthur, Adelaide
 Duncan, Caradoc
 Duncan, Dunwich
M'Carthy, Eleazer, Dorchester
M'Caul, Allan, Yarmouth
 Thomas, DRO, Dunwich
M'Causland, Andrew, Malahide
M'Cayelith, Andrew, London
M'Clane, John, Dunwich
M'Clarry, Peter, Westminster
M'Clarty, Duncan, Southwold
M'Clintock, Robert, Malahide
M'Clutchy, William, Adelaide

M'Connel, James, Yarmouth
 M'Connell, Benjamin, Malahide
 David, London
 David, Malahide
 Edward, Malahide
 George, London
 Isaac, London
 James, Malahide
 Joseph, Malahide
 Moses, Malahide
 Reuben, Malahide
 Robert, Malahide
 M'Cormick, Duncan, Southwold
 M'Cowan, Hugh, Aldboro
 M'Cullam, John, Yarmouth
 M'Cutcheon, Richard, Adelaide
 M'Dermot, James, Westminster
 M'Diarmid, Finlay, Aldboro
 M'Donagh, Michael, Adelaide
 M'Donald, Alexander, London
 Alexander, Westminster
 Angus, Lobo
 Donald, London
 Donald, Lobo
 James, London
 M'Dougald, Alexander, Ekfrid
 John, Aldboro
 M'Dougall, Donald, Lobo
 John, Lobo
 M'Dowell, John, Yarmouth
 M'Dugald, Archibald, Ekfrid
 M'Ewan, Alexander, Aldboro
 M'Farlane, Arch., London
 Duncan, Aldboro
 M'Gongan, Archibald, Lobo
 M'Gowan, Abraham G., Malahide
 M'Gregor, Andrew, Dorchester
 Duncan, Aldboro
 Gregor, Aldboro
 Patrick, Mosa
 Peter, Westminster
 M'Gryan, Donald, Aldboro
 M'Guffen, Joseph, London
 Wm., London
 M'Gugan, Neil, Dunwich
 M'Guire, Thomas, Adelaide
 Thomas, Bayham
 M'Guyan, Angus, Aldboro
 Donald, Caradoc
 Neil, Caradoc
 M'Guyen, Daniel, Dunwich
 M'Ilhary, Archibald, London

(continued next issue)

(continued from page 90)

Many thanks to the members of the Whittier Area Genealogical Society for their hospitality to Jim and me when I spoke at their Seminar. Your thoughtfulness was very much appreciated. Besides the lovely weather, I got to visit with my maternal great-aunt who eagerly talked about the family and told me some things I didn't know, and confirmed something I was sure of but couldn't prove. And I visited my father's oldest brother, whom I'd never met before, and who also lives in Long Beach. To top it off, I had lunch with a cousin I had forgotten about who lives in San Diego. It was non-stop talking for two hours, and delightful. What could be better than escaping Wisconsin in February, doing a little bit of work, a little bit of genealogy, and a lot of vacation?

Genealogy Seminars abound in the Spring--here are a few I will be attending. Angus Baxter will be in Milwaukee April 26, which I understand is all sold out, and in LaCrosse, Wisconsin on April 27 at the Cartwright Center, University of Wisconsin-LaCrosse. If you need further details, give me a call.

OGS Seminar '86 will be May 23-25 at the University of Windsor in Windsor, Ontario. I hope to see many of you there. In the unlikely event that you haven't read about it somewhere, but would like to go, write to OGS Seminar '86, Tecumseh P.O. Box 3351, Windsor, Ontario N8N 3C4.

1986 Annual Conference in The States will be in Columbus, Ohio the following week, May 28-31. Write to NGS Conference, P.O. Box 2625, Mansfield, OH 44906.

GOOD HUNTING!

ADS

Research in all ONTARIO (Upper Canada, Canada West) records, problem consulting, by experienced CGRS, lecturer, author of Genealogy in Ontario: Searching the Records. Minimum retainer \$60.00 US for analysis, surveys, research, and/or reports. Send SASE for estimates. Mrs. Brenda Merriman, R.R. #1, Puslinch, Ontario NOB 2J0.

Will share data on these families for cost of copying and postage (many Canadian): ALIX/ALLIE, AUGIER/ALGER, BAIGENT, BATTRAM, BESSOM/BISSON, BEAN, BLAMPIED, BOWSER, BURR, CAMPBELL, CARTIER, COLLIER, CORNU, COTTU, CRAPO, DA COSTA, FLOYD, GEER, GOSSELIN, GURNEE, HAMILTON, HARWOOD, HAYES, HIMMELMANNS, JACQUES, JENNEY, JOURNAY, JOINER, LABBEE, LAFOLLETTE, LE FEBVRE, LE MIEUX, LE VASSEUR, MALHERBE, MELLANBY, MILLS, MONTEITH, MORIN, ORANGE, PATRILL, PAYSANT, PEACH, PRINCE, PUTNAM, RICHARDS, RICHARDSON, ROBERTS, RUSSELL, SEARL, SELEW, STINESS, TARDIF, TINNISWOOD, TOMLINSON, TUPPER, TURK, TYER. Send SASE to M. Turk, 5811 Kenneth, Parma, OH 44129

Land Office Research in Kent County, Ontario
Will search and copy DEEDS, WILLS, ABSTRACTS

For further information write:

Helen A. Blackburn, 151 Coverdale Street, Chatham, Ontario N7L 2V1

REFERENCE SHELF

Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation, Comté de Champlain: Recensement de la Paroisse Notre-Dame-de-la-Visitation Champlain 1885, Brigitte Hamel, S.C.O. Trois-Rivieres, 1985. 7" x 10 1/2", soft cover, 98 pages, indexed. In contrast to the decennial censuses of Canada, this parish census shows relationships. Consider the wealth of information in the following example: "Family #120, Judith HOUDE (widow of Olivier FUGERE) age 77, mother; Onezime FUGERE, 49, father; Clarisse LACROIX, 49, mother; Josephine FUGERE, 21, child; Urcisse FUGERE, 19, child; Adolphe FUGERE, 16, child; Ephrem FUGERE, 13, child; Emma FUGERE, 8, child; Jules FUGERE, 24, father; Louise LAMOTHE, 21, mother; Henri FUGERE, 6 months, child; Sophie ST PIERRE, 71, other." The listings are in alphabetical order according to the surname of the head of household, and there is an added every-name index. \$10.00 plus postage \$1.25 in Canada, or \$1.75 to the United States. Also available: Saint-Sévère 1885 (\$7.00 plus postage as above); Sainte-Anne-d'Yamachiche 1885 (\$12.00 plus postage); Saint-Boniface-de-Shawinigan 1886 (\$8.00 plus postage). Make check or money order to Archives of Bishop of Trois-Rivières, 362 rue Bonaventure, c.p. 879, Trois-Rivières, Québec G9A 5J9.

The American Review of Canadian Studies, The Association for Canadian Studies in the United States. Volume XV, #4, Winter 1985. Titles in this issue--Inscriptions of the Feminine: A Century of Women Writing in Quebec; Chastity as Power: Charlotte Whitton and the Ascetic Ideal; Political Participation, Ambition and Feminism: Women in the Ontario Party Elites; Reading Between the Texts in Audrey Thomas' Munchmeyer and Prospero on the Island; Reflections: A Lacanian Approach to Christiane Pflug's Art; From "The Word on Flesh" to "The Flesh Made Word": Women's Fiction in Canada; Minority Women of North America: A Comparison of French-Canadian and Afro-American Women; "Body I": Daphne Marlatt's Feminist Poetics; The Other Two Solitudes: Gender and Canadian Studies; book reviews. Subscriptions are \$20.00 for individuals, \$30.00 institutional. Write the Association at 1 Dupont Circle, Suite 620, Washington, DC 20036.

Chez Nous, La Société Canadienne-Fran(aise, 4655 University Avenue N.E., Minneapolis, MN 55421. There is a variety of short stories and reminiscences, as well as notice of a little French restaurant in Duluth that makes me want to go there!

Blais Billet. This family newsletter is edited by Pat MacMillan Olson, Box 188, Clear Lake, WA 98235. If you have a Blais in your family, she would like to hear from you.

Newsletter, Monroe, Juneau, Jackson Counties Genealogical Workshop. The organization has existed for a number of years (I'm a charter member) and now they have started publication of a quarterly newsletter. It will focus on unpublished and unusual records of the area. There is a potpourri of records in this first issue, which I'm sure you'll find of interest if you have background in one of these counties. \$5.00 per year from the society, %Marie Drescher, 723 Packard Street, Tomah, WI 54660.

Trail Breakers, Clark County Genealogical Society. Volume XII #3, 1985-1986. History of the Vancouver Post Office with a list of postmasters 1850-1936; material of Clark County; birth records of Skamania County; Bible records and much miscellaneous material. Membership is \$10.00 per year to the society, P.O. Box 2728, Vancouver, WA 98668.

Available from LOST IN CANADA?

German Military Settlers In Canada After The American Revolution, Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce. An introduction outlines the history of the times in Germany, and the formation of the German mercenary units that were to come to America in the employ of the British government. The index proper is a roster of over 2200 German men who remained in Canada following the war, with cross-references to their anglicized and gallicized names. Material was gathered from archival sources in the United States, Canada, Great Britain, and Germany, as well as published sources. 350 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$22.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$1.10). ISBN 916849-02-3. Library of Congress 84-60659.

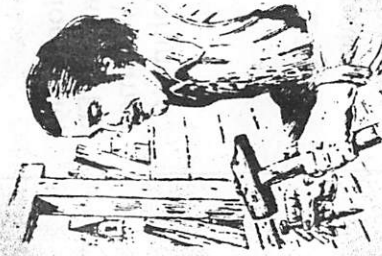
Marriages of St-Chrysostome 1838-1876. The parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome is located at St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, Valleyfield Diocese, Québec. There are many anglo as well as French names. Many gave their residence as the United States. Cross-indexed by bride, with an index of mothers, witnesses, and other spouses. 119 pages, 8 1/2" x 11", soft cover. \$12.00 postpaid (Wis. residents add 5% sales tax--\$.60). ISBN 916849-03-1.

Shelf-List LOST IN CANADA? library, expanded edition. List of titles of reference books in my library, for use as a library guide--not bibliographical citations. 41 pages with the reverse left blank for your notes of additional resource materials. Arranged by category--Canada in general; Ontario in general and by county; Loyalists; Québec in general and by county; Maritime Provinces; Western Canada; European Research Aids; Family Genealogies; America in general and by state; Wisconsin in general and by county. \$6.50 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-00-7.

The King's Daughters (Filles du Roi). Series, by Elmer Courteau, of nine parts in LOST IN CANADA?, republished in one unit with an every-name index. Names and stories of girls recruited in France to marry the colonists and soldiers in Québec. New offset edition, 67 pages plus index. \$8.00 postpaid. ISBN 0-916849-04-X.

ANNOUNCING . . .

LAREAU GENEALOGY: DESCENDANTS OF A CARPENTER



by PAUL J. LAREAU

Jacques DeLaRaue and his wife, Anne Fossé, came to Québec from Dieppe, France, in 1656. This is a genealogy of 14,777 of their descendants living in the United States, Canada, and elsewhere. It spans 15 generations over 300 years.

This book is an heirloom, and will be prized by future generations of family members, as well as by family history researchers. This would be a fine gift.

- * 2 VOLUMES
- * HARDBOUND
- * FULLY INDEXED
- * 1,200 PAGES
- * 14,777 DESCENDANTS

Prepublication orders will determine the number of sets produced. Once this book is out-of-print, no additional sets will be published.

PREPUBLICATION PRICE

\$50

In American Funds, if order received before **June 15, 1986.**

Price after that date will be \$60.00 a set.

Minnesota residents please include 6% sales tax.

Price includes postage
& handling

DELIVERY EXPECTED IN SEPTEMBER, 1986

Please PRINT full name and mailing address below, and send this order along with full payment to:

LAREAU & ASSOCIATES
276 North Snelling Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55104-5330
U.S.A.

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____

State/Prov: _____

Zipcode/Postal Code: _____ Country: _____

Now 3 Volumes

Our FRENCH-CANADIAN Ancestors **By Thomas J. Laforest**

Paperback, stiff cover, 6x9, 300 pages, illustrations, maps, references, bibliography, index of names. Distributed by The LSI Press, P.O. Box 1063, Palm Harbor, FL 34273. Price: Any one Volume \$12.00, any two Volumes \$20.00, any three Volumes \$29.00, all postpaid. These prices will terminate upon the publication of Volume 4. Future price of all Volumes \$14.00 each postpaid.

Volume 1 Chapter 1 The Structure of Society in New France, Chapter 2 The King's Daughters, Chapters 3-26 The ancestors: Nicolas Audet dit Lapointe, Damien Berube, Pierre Blais, Pierre Blanchet, Guillaume Couture, Gregoire Deblois, Antoine Dionne, Julien Fortin dit Bellefontaine, The Gagnons; Mathurin, Jean, Pierre and Robert, Antoine Casse dit Lacasse, Francois Lavergne, Nicolas Leroy, Etienne de Lessard, Robert Levesque, Nicolas Paquin, Pierre and Jean Paradis, Leonard Pilote, Jean-Baptiste Pothier, Rene Rheume, Pierre Rondeau, Simon Savard, Etienne Trudeau, Paul Vachon, and Nicolas Veilleux.

Volume 2 Chapter 1 The Seignorial System, Chapter 2 The Carignan Regiment, Chapters 3-27 The ancestors: Isaac Bedard, Louis Bolduc, Jacques Chouinard, Jean Daigle, Jacques Desgagnes, Antoine Desrosiers, Robert Droquin, Charles Garnier dit Boisfontaine, Jean Gaultier dit Larouche, Jean Gervaise, Robert Giguere, Pierre Labbe, Pierre Laforest dit Labranche, Jean Leclerc and Marie Blanquet, Michel Lemay dit Poudrier, Germain Lepage, Pierre Michaud, Pierre Moisan, Rene Pelchat, Pierre Perrot, Phaneuf and Farnsworth, Charles Pouliot, Jean Rioux, Jean Roudier dit Saintonge, and Abel Turcault.

Volume 3 Chapter 1 The Role of the Church, Chapter 2 The Origin of Family Names, Chapters 3-26 The ancestors: Francois Allard, Guillaume Bauche dit Morency, Claude Bouchard, Mathias and Pierre Campagna, Etienne Charles dit Lajeunesse, Jean Crete, Pierre Dagenais dit Lepine, Pierre Duguay dit Lafranchise, Joseph-Mace Gravel dit Brindellere, Jacques Gueret dit Dumont, Jean Lalonde dit Lesperance, Jean-Baptiste Legendre, Clement Lerige dit Laplante, Simeon Le Roy dit Audy, David Letourneau, Laurent Levasseur, Jacques and Nicolas Marcotte, Julien Mercier, Louis-Auguste-Frederic Parrot, Isaac Pasquier dit Lavallee, Phillippe Plamondon dit Lafleur, Jean Prou (Proulx), Nicolas Quentin dit Lafontaine, and Pierre Tremblay.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540
SECOND CLASS MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

